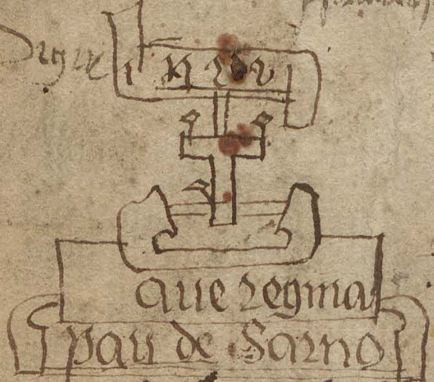
376

# Dispũta veti[s] artis

Signa te signa temere me tangis et angis
Mare fate vixe si vis scribe catenam

Signa te temere

magistri no




magistri martini

N.° Inv. 2455.

Disputationes in veterem artem

DDX. 3.

[illegible] officio [illegible] esset [illegible] parte [illegible] cum [illegible] curia [illegible]
[illegible] quia est [illegible] sicut [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]

Gally de Zand [illegible] Nicolaus de [illegible]

Petrus de Cesma [illegible] de Nona [illegible]
Stradg

---

V [illegible] Wal [illegible] grand [illegible]

Ven [illegible]

Jurca [illegible]

Vene [illegible] [illegible] Zer [illegible]

Venerabili [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]

Venerabili viro domino [illegible] [illegible]

Venerabili
Responsum [illegible] Simeon

37

# Circa initium lectionis artis queritur · Utrum diffinitio artis sit

bona quomodo ars est taliter
sic diffinitur. Ars est collectio multarum
preceptionum ad finem unum tendentium. Alii sic: Ars est
habitus certa ratione factivus. Hoc tamen est dicere: Ars est habitus
intellectualis certa ratione factivus, id est qui agit aliquod opus
non mancum cum tale opus fit cum certo tali sicut certo.
Et hic habitus per quem ... et causatur per qualitatem difficulter
mobilem a subiecto suo. Secundo certa ratione exprimit habitus excellentiam.
Contra diffinitionem arguitur: aliqua est ars que non est habitus,
igitur diffinitio artis male posita. Et quia per diffinitionem dicitur
oppositum. Item arguitur sic: Si ista diffinitio non conveniret
nulli arti, tunc esset danda alia diffinitio que conveniret
nulli arti; consequens nulla est danda. Igitur prima ... assumptio secunda pro-
batur: si aliqua maxime ista. Ars est notitia certa ratione
factiva. Et consequentia. Secundo quod opinio est ars. Assumptio quod opinio est noti-
tia certa ratione factiva, id est ars est quedam adiffinitione
... dicitur quod debet addi firma. Contra aliqua opinio est notitia
firma, id est ... assumptio supposito quod aliquis habeat con-
clusionem certam opinionem et deinde ... tunc ista opinio
est notitia firma et per consequens est ars. De hoc questio quarto
utrum diffinitio artis sit bene data. Dicitur quod sic. Quia ... quedam
ars est duplex: quedam est ars habitualis, alia est ars actualis. Actu-
alis est qua quis actualiter assentit alicui conclusioni
demonstrative probate. Alia est ars habitualis et dicitur notitia
acquisita per frequenter assentire conclusioni demonstrative probate per
multas demonstrationes vel per unam demonstrationem sepius reiteratam.
Modo ad propositum dico quod ista diffinitio non convenit nulli arti ergo

Triplex

... quelibet arti actuali ... quelibet arti habituali ... de re-
plicatione ... quod ars differt ... est notitia firma certa ...
firma ... differt quelibet ... arti ... actuali quam habi-
tuali ... notitia firma ...
... notitia firma ...
notitia firma ...

[illegible]



quod

... notitia ... ars ... generalis ...
... respectiva ... arte ... respectiva
... ars generalis ...
... ars ... respectiva ... generalis
respectiva ... ars totalis ...
... ars ...

[illegible]

z fallax / q3 lz p'ud'a sa oudiu sit / q'lr in ingenie-
tie z lr q dyal'y z tagibile uo lr p'diy z s'y
q'a z i' q volutas z potetia libera qo z' eth'ica
i' dyal'y ut p't tagibiliy fac / ingenietia p'supp'
s'y p'supp't eiy q volutas q sit cu ingenietia ope'
dep' z'y ista arte z s'y p'o / z q z s'y ...missa
i' q sit ar' / z s'a / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

et sit quinque scilicet sapientia intellectus scientia ars et prudentia/ alii sunt habitus quibus contingit verum dicere et falsum/ et sunt duo scilicet opinio et suspicio/ [illegible] ars est habitus intellectualis [illegible] cum recta ratione factivus/ Contra [illegible]

De primo arguo [illegible]

d'arto [illegible]

suffi[illegible] [illegible]

## Utrum tantum septem sint artes

liberales [illegible] mechanice [illegible] liberales/ mechanice artes [illegible] adulterine [illegible] artes mechanice [illegible] [illegible] artes liberales [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ars [illegible] artes [illegible] liberales [illegible] logica [illegible] rethorica [illegible] arismetica [illegible] musica [illegible] geometria [illegible] astronomia [illegible] liberales [illegible] artes liberales [illegible] logicam [illegible] artes liberales [illegible] opposita

Ar 2o ad comparativum. De 2o sic: tantum quia non sunt omnes artes liberales, ergo una
est trivialis artes liberales, tertio patet consequentia, antecedens probatur per gradus positivus
sicut ad [illegible] absolute ad eius comparativum [illegible] nulla
[illegible] quod hic tantum comparativus gradus aliquibus et non positivus
Ar 3o et quare sit non [illegible] [illegible] videbitur. De eadem arguitur sic: ista
propositio tantum duae sunt artes liberales conceditur, dum vos patet consequentia
[illegible] et sic ista propositio est falsa et sic tunc consequentia quia non sunt
hic sunt artes liberales et hic sunt tantum duae, ergo tantum duae sunt artes
liberales [illegible] ex contrariis eo quod ad syllogismum [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] argumenta [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod talis conclusio concludatur de tali [illegible] iste
[illegible] deficit [illegible] deficit quia ibi [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] artes liberales [illegible]
[illegible] deficit quia tantum duae [illegible]
[illegible] duae [illegible] tantum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alio [illegible]
q [illegible] patet [illegible] propositio [illegible]
[illegible] compositione [illegible] quia [illegible] ad argumentum
tantum tres sunt artes liberales [illegible] quadriviales
q artes non sunt artes [illegible] sunt artes mathematicae et mathematica
[illegible] artes [illegible] tantum [illegible] sunt artes liberales [illegible]
q [illegible] artes liberales [illegible] artes similiter
non liberales [illegible] quia [illegible] artes similes
et [illegible] [illegible] quinque sunt artes liberales [illegible]
[illegible] musica [illegible] rhetorica [illegible]
aliorum [illegible] musica. [illegible] [illegible]
Arm [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] artes liberales [illegible]
[illegible] patet artes liberales [illegible] non [illegible] deficiunt
ad [illegible] [illegible] artes [illegible] deficiunt ad
[illegible] eo quod [illegible] libri [illegible]
[illegible] mathematicae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliter dicitur quod
[illegible] tantum [illegible] De eadem arguitur
Ar 2o [illegible] artes liberales et [illegible] artes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] similes eo quod deficiunt [illegible]

[illegible] De eadem arguitur: rhetorica
[illegible] de ornato loquendi. Et ista [illegible] aliorum. [illegible]
rhetorica [illegible] persuasiones [illegible] persuasivo et
[illegible] libro rhetoricorum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] aliorum sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] tantum septem sunt artes liberales [illegible] q
sunt artes liberales et non plures [illegible] tantum septem sunt artes liberales [illegible]
[illegible] septem sunt artes liberales et [illegible] et [illegible] plures q
[illegible] sunt [illegible] tantum [illegible] sunt artes liberales [illegible]
liberales [illegible] quia [illegible] ad eius comparativum [illegible] Dispensat
[illegible] omnes artes liberales sunt
[illegible] sunt artes liberales [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ista propositio tantum septem sunt artes liberales et non plures [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] propositio tantum
septem sunt artes liberales et non plures [illegible]
sunt artes liberales et non sunt plures artes liberales quod septem [illegible]
et sic tunc ista quia non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ista propositio [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] tantum septem sunt artes liberales et non plures. De 2o Ar 2o
[illegible] omnes [illegible] collective et sic tunc
quia [illegible] tantum [illegible] sunt artes liberales [illegible] artes liberales
[illegible] omnes [illegible] divisive et sic tunc [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] tantum [illegible] aliquibus et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquibus [illegible] stat [illegible]
[illegible] stat [illegible] [illegible] q
sunt artes liberales [illegible] tunc sunt artes liberales [illegible] q
[illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] artes liberales [illegible] plures q
liberales [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liberales
[illegible] [illegible] sunt artes [illegible] q
[illegible] [illegible] supervenerite

aut separat linguam a logica tunc non potest facere [illegible] Sed contra
talis [illegible] potest facere / Item ors mechanicis [illegible] ars [illegible]
non [illegible] ars [illegible] [illegible] quia a quibus ad [illegible]
[illegible] De [illegible] arte [illegible] ista [illegible] septem sunt artes
liberales [illegible] duobus [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] artes
liberales [illegible] artes liberales [illegible] ad [illegible] sunt artes li-
berales [illegible] sunt [illegible] due sunt artes
liberales [illegible] due sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] artes liberales [illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] arguit [illegible]
[illegible] artes liberales [illegible]
[illegible] conducitur [illegible]
[illegible] artes liberales [illegible] convertit [illegible]
[illegible] Sed [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] contradicitur [illegible]
[illegible] rethorica / Sed [illegible]
[illegible] artes liberales / Sed [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] artes liberales [illegible]
[illegible] artes liberales [illegible] studium [illegible]
[illegible] studuit artes liberales [illegible]
[illegible] nobiles [illegible] nobiles [illegible]
[illegible] artes [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] artes mechanice [illegible] artes liberales [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mechanicale [illegible] mechanicale [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mechanicale [illegible]

3

7

[illegible] ars mechanicalis [illegible]
[illegible] mechanicale
[illegible] mechanicales [illegible]
attingit [illegible] mechanicalis [illegible] attingit
[illegible] phisica [illegible]
artes liberales [illegible]
[illegible] artes / phisica [illegible]
[illegible] phisica [illegible]
[illegible] ultimo [illegible] sufficientia artium liberalium [illegible]
[illegible] artes liberales [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loyca [illegible]
[illegible] rethorica [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] consideratur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] astronomia [illegible] geometria [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] musica.

# Iterum divisio loyce in veterem

et novam [illegible] loyca [illegible] novam [illegible] veterem loy-
[illegible] loyce principaliter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loyca [illegible] loy[illegible]
[illegible] loyce [illegible]
[illegible] loyca [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loyce [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
loyca [illegible] nova loyca / Sed loyce
[illegible]

tertii sed ad complementum veteris logice eo quod hic ista considerat
de ea etc. tertii sed tamen hic [illegible] predicamentum / tertii sed ad in-
tellectum librorum priorum / sed vel de probationibus sillogisticis ad doctrinam
librorum posteriorum elenchorum et thopicorum / sed vel de passionibus
eius [illegible] ad doctrinam librorum quatuor obligatoriorum [illegible]
distinctio [illegible] nove [illegible] contra partes veteris logice scilicet liber
perihermeneias predicamentorum sex principiorum et liber [illegible]
Sufficientia — [illegible] partes nove logice scilicet priorum posteriorum elenchorum
et thopicorum quarum sufficientia sic patet / quia logica vel con-
siderat de argumento simpliciter vel de parte argumenti / si [illegible] hoc [illegible] vel
de parte propinqua vel remota / si propinqua sic est liber perihermeneias
si remota hoc dupliciter vel [illegible] ordinatur [illegible] sic est
liber predicamentorum vel [illegible] sic est liber
porphyrii / si de argumento simpliciter hoc dupliciter vel de argumento simpliciter vel
contracto / si primo sic est liber priorum / si [illegible] hoc [illegible] vel
contrahitur ad materiam necessariam sic est liber posteriorum vel ad materiam
probabilem sic est liber thopicorum vel ad materiam apparentem sic est
liber elenchorum / [illegible] quod arguitur sic [illegible]
8 logica [illegible] veteris [illegible] nova [illegible] divisio [illegible]
9 [illegible] logica [illegible] veteris [illegible] nova [illegible]
9 [illegible] logica [illegible] veteris [illegible]
[illegible] nova [illegible] logica [illegible] veteris [illegible] nova [illegible]
[illegible] logica [illegible] veteris logice [illegible] nova
9 logica arguitur sic [illegible] logica [illegible] veteris
[illegible] nova [illegible]
[illegible] veteris logice [illegible]
[illegible] fallaciis [illegible]
[illegible] logice [illegible] veteris [illegible] nova [illegible]
[illegible] nova [illegible]
[illegible] de logica speciali et [illegible] de logica totali [illegible]
logica [illegible] nova [illegible] veteris [illegible]
quod [illegible] logica [illegible] de speciali [illegible] de totali [illegible]
[illegible]
de 20 [illegible] logicam [illegible]
[illegible] priorum logicam [illegible] nova logica [illegible]
[illegible] logicam [illegible]
[illegible] logica [illegible] et ad [illegible]
[illegible] nova logica [illegible] principaliter

considerat de parte remota argumenti [illegible] priorum
logicam quod ad [illegible] nova logica et quo ad aliquam
partem [illegible] veteris logice [illegible] nova [illegible]
[illegible] libri [illegible] logicam [illegible] sub
nova logica vel sub veteri logica [illegible] considerat
de [illegible] reducitur ad librum [illegible]
[illegible] libri [illegible]
[illegible] considerat [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] vel ad [illegible] vel ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] considerat de argumento [illegible] reducitur ad librum
[illegible] et liber [illegible]
[illegible] considerat de argumento [illegible] reducitur ad librum thopicorum
[illegible] obligatorium [illegible] considerat de argumento [illegible]
reducitur ad librum elenchorum [illegible] et liber [illegible] et falla-
ciarum [illegible] nova [illegible] partes predicamentorum
veteris logice [illegible] partes veteris
logice [illegible] predicamentorum [illegible] de pluralibus aliis
9 [illegible] logica logica nova et
9 veteris [illegible] dicuntur [illegible] mala [illegible] dicuntur
[illegible] logica nova et veteris [illegible]
[illegible] dicuntur [illegible]
[illegible] veteris logice et nova [illegible] logica [illegible]
9 [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] logica
[illegible] logicalis [illegible]
[illegible] logice [illegible]
logica [illegible] logica [illegible] veteris
et nova [illegible] logica integra
[illegible] et nova et veteris et nova [illegible]
de p° [illegible] veteris logica et nova dicuntur [illegible]
[illegible] veteris logica [illegible] nova [illegible] nova
logica [illegible] veteris [illegible] logica nova considerat de [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] veteris logica et nova
[illegible] dicuntur [illegible]
[illegible] et forma [illegible]
[illegible] falsa
[illegible]

[illegible] ... De secundo articulo ... divisio ... [illegible] ... alia logicalis ... [illegible]

... logica dividitur in veterem et novam ... [illegible] ... logica vetus ... nova logica ... [illegible]

... vetus ... a veteribus ... et dicta est nova quia a modernis ... [illegible] ... nova logica ... [illegible] ... logica rethorica poetica ... [illegible]

... vetus logica ... [illegible] ... nova logica ... [illegible] ... vetus logica ... nova ... [illegible] ... rethorica et poetica ... [illegible] ... logica ... [illegible]

... habilitas ... ad ... [illegible] ... rethorica ... poetica ... [illegible] ... logica poetica ... [illegible]

... De secundo ... libro poetice ... [illegible] ... de articulo ... an ista sit vetus vel nova ... dicitur quod sit nova ... quod sit media inter ... [illegible] ... et sic patet quod ista questio ... [illegible]

# Queritur quid sit subiectum

[illegible] ... subiectum ... [illegible] ... Aristotiles ... [illegible] ... subiectum ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... attenuacionem seu sententia [illegible] ... [illegible] ... limites [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... De [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... De [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... De [illegible] ... [illegible]

Due rationes

2a utilitates

qui sunt ambo [illegible] ad [illegible] consideratur [illegible] scientia [illegible]

[illegible] tota [illegible] subiecti [illegible] principalibus [illegible] passio [illegible] subiecto [illegible] alia [illegible] Quatuor [illegible] utilitates [illegible] aliqua scientia [illegible] utilitas [illegible] differentie [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

De [illegible] passio [illegible] re [illegible]

f. 11

[illegible] passio [illegible] distinctis [illegible]

# Queritur quid sit subiectum

[illegible] differentie [illegible]

[illegible]

natura monstrauit eo quod principium [illegible] diuersitate [illegible] separatio alie-
tatis et quiditatis et sic [illegible] De 2o sciendum
quod dicitur quod sensus compositum sit una [illegible] materia [illegible]
sit sensus [illegible] quia compositum accepit sensum suum a principio [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

20 [illegible]

vi

# Utrum sit necessarium ... Grisawri et ad ea q

[illegible]



vii

[illegible]

# Utrum notanda quodque usum

[illegible]

est apud Aristotelem. Loyca [illegible] quamvis [illegible] reducitur
ad doctrinam [illegible] computatur [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] reducitur ad doctrinam [illegible]
[illegible] Aristotilis. De prima arte [illegible]
[illegible] reducitur ad doctrinam computatur [illegible]

[illegible]





[illegible] computatur [illegible] libri Physice [illegible]
[illegible] computatur [illegible]
[illegible] computatur [illegible] reducitur ad
doctrinam [illegible] computatur [illegible]
[illegible] ad doctrinam [illegible] computatur [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad ar[gumen]ta

# Utrum necessaria est notitia

[illegible]

## Utrum unica sit notitia quinque

[illegible]





[illegible]

## Utrum unica sit notitia quinque

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Utrum tamen quatuor sint questiones

[illegible]

# Utrum universalia subsistant

[illegible]





[illegible]

[illegible]

naturalis appellatur [illegible] bonum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonus appetit
aliquid [illegible] [illegible] aliquid bonus appetit [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cuius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] stat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cuius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cuius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ista [illegible] statu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in statu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] statu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
statu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statu [illegible] [illegible] statum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] statu [illegible] [illegible] statu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] stat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de forte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectus
[illegible] [illegible] format sibi [illegible] rei [illegible] [illegible]
individualibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentiis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intel-
lectus intelligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rei ita
[illegible] abstrahit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] individualibus sic
[illegible] intelligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] individualibus sic
[illegible] [illegible] intelligendi apta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] individualibus [illegible] [illegible] intellectum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] De [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] abstracto [illegible] individualibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] abstracto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
differentiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forte

[illegible]

## Sequitur secundus sensus

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Sequitur tertius sensus

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrū vita sit in solis nudis

[illegible]

[illegible]

pv

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum universalia sint in mundis intel[ligibilibus]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrū ulia sūt in pūis intel:

[illegible]





[illegible]

## Utrū ulia sūt corporea ut mod:

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Vtrū vlia sūt sensibilia vel:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum quot sint acceptiones generis

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Queritur utrum prima acceptio generis

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Rũit quid sit genus scdo mō

[illegible]

[illegible]





[illegible] autoritas

[illegible]

## Utrum quid est genus tantum modo

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Queritur vtrum gen[us] uno[ce] habet

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Queritur utrum convenientia inter

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrū distinctio generis sit bene

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in illa [illegible] de pluralibus [illegible] de pluralibus [illegible]
[illegible] indivisibilis [illegible] de pluralibus [illegible]
[illegible] indivisibilis [illegible] de pluralibus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Qt

Qt

Qt

R^o

Qo

R^o

Rnd

Rn

Rno

[illegible] quod predicatur de pluribus differentibus specie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] de pluribus differentibus specie [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] de pluribus differentibus specie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de pluribus differentibus specie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de pluribus differentibus specie [illegible]
[illegible] de pluribus differentibus specie [illegible]
[illegible] de pluribus differentibus specie [illegible]
[illegible] de pluribus differentibus specie [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]





[illegible]

xxvii

# Quintum quot sint acceptiones speciei

[illegible]



xxviii

[illegible]

# Utrum prima acceptio speciei sit bene

posita [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

vigentes

[illegible]

# Queritur utrum prima diffinitio

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Quitur utrū scd'a diffinicio sit

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Nunc vide [illegible] distinctio [illegible]

[illegible]





[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Querit[ur] utrum in unoquoque predicamento

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Quit^z vtrũ in q̄lib3 p̄dica^to

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Queritur utrum intermedia sunt

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Queritur utrum arbor ipsi

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Quer[itu]r utru[m] d[ic]ta int[er] media

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Queritur vtrum prima diffinicio

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Qrit' utrũ scda diffinicio

[illegible]



[illegible]

## Qrit' utrũ pma diffio spei

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Deu terrad diffinias speciei

[illegible]



[illegible]

## Rubr. ubi dicta et revertenda

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Quint' vtru eius sit genus

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

abasimo [illegible]

[illegible]

## Quinto utrum tamen x sint genera

[illegible]





[illegible]

## Quinto utrum sint generalissima

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Quit² vtrū scđm doctrinam

[illegible]





[illegible]

## Quit² vtrū infinita sit aliquid a

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Quintus utrum descendentibus

[illegible]

[illegible]





[illegible] ... ascendit ... ad ... collegit ... [illegible]

## Queritur utrum species est collectivum

[illegible] ... collectivum ... collectivum ... collectivum ... [illegible]

[illegible]

# Utrum participatio spei plures

[illegible]

1

[illegible]

## Utrum divisio generis sit in plures

[illegible]



## Utrum oportet equa et equus pri

[illegible]

[illegible]



## Utrū diffinicio individui sit

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Queritur quotuplex est individuum

[illegible]

# Utrum individuum constat ex

[illegible]

[illegible]

sunt in pluribus individuis ... [illegible]

pluribus individuis ... in aliquibus individuis ... [illegible]

... aliquod individuum ... [illegible]

... separata a materia ... [illegible]

... individuis ... [illegible]

# Utrum differentia inter genus et speciem

[illegible]

... individuis ... [illegible]

# Utrum illa divisio sit bene posita

[illegible]

[illegible] dicti acceptus [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] accepti [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] analogia
[illegible] analogia [illegible] ad istos
acceptis [illegible] analogia [illegible] accepti [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] analogia [illegible] analogia [illegible] ad istos
acceptis [illegible] dicti acceptus [illegible]
[illegible] ubi fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] praedicatum [illegible]
praedicatum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

... ad [illegible] ... Et [illegible] ... ad [illegible] ...

[illegible]

## Quint[o] quer[itur] sit d[iffere]n[ti]a quint[o] d[iffere]n[ti]a

[illegible] alt[er]u[m] d[ici]t[ur] ab alio [illegible] alteritate [illegible] separabili [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Nunc que est differentia proprie dicta:·

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

## Quinto que sit differentia magis proprie dicta

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum divisio differentie sit bene posita

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Q(ue)rit(ur) utr(um) illa divisio sit bona

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

# Queritur utrum illa divisio sit bona [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum illa diuisio sit bona · dicitur

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Quer[itur] Utr[um] ille due a[n]i[m]al[i]u[m] ⁊ sensibile

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Quint[us] vtr[um] p[ri]ma diffinicio d[ic]te sit

bona [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum sola diffinitio dicte sit bona:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Vbr genus bz pportioz materie · da

[illegible]

[illegible]

Utr: ista diffo dicc sit bene posita

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

## Utr quarta diffinicio dcte sit b…

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum quinta distinctio dicte sit bene posita

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum quatuor sint acceptiones propri[i]

[illegible]



[illegible]

## Quintum quid sit proprium primo et ubi Re[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Quit[ur] que sit secunda acceptio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Quit[ur] quid est proprium tercio modo

[illegible]

# Queritur quid sit primum quarto

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Queritur vtrum diffinicio accidentis est

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum divisio accidentis sit bene posita

q(uo)d accidens aliud separabile aliud inseparabile [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

## Utrum scientia distinctionis accidentis sit breue

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum tercia diffinicio est bene posita

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Queritur que sit differencia inter p̄oꝝ essencia[le]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Quinto utrum ulla siue predicabilia q

[illegible]

[illegible]



# Secunda questio · Utrum ordo [illegible]

[illegible]

Ergo

Et ergo

[illegible]

## Utrum actus sufficiat distingui ab aliis vitiis

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Quid utrum vite sit genus ad quinque vitia

[illegible]

[illegible] de alio [illegible] quidam [illegible]

[illegible]

Nota de primo argumento [illegible] est genus ad aliqua [illegible] ad [illegible] genus [illegible] de [illegible] et de universale [illegible] universale est [illegible] [illegible] de alio argumento [illegible] est genus ad abstracta [illegible] ad aliquid est genus [illegible] abstracta [illegible] de [illegible] valet [illegible] est genus [illegible] argumentum [illegible] ad superius [illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible] est [illegible] vel [illegible] ad superius [illegible] de alio / abstractio [illegible] est [illegible] principii [illegible] est abstracta [illegible] abstracta [illegible] universale est abstractum [illegible] de alio / [illegible] differentia [illegible] accidentalibus [illegible] et [illegible] differentia [illegible] De ultimo / universale [illegible] ad [illegible] universale est [illegible] universale est [illegible] dictis patet [illegible] [illegible] universale est [illegible] [illegible]

# Circa initium scientie libri predicamentorum Aristotilis Primo queritur utrum scientie libri predicamentorum

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Queritur quid sit antepredicamentum

[illegible]

## Videtur quot sunt antepredicamenta

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

## Queritur que sit diffinicio Equivocorum

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

sig^o tamen sub^m non ultimatu et aliud conceptu q^d correspondet ei adequate
tamen sub^m ultimatu Secundo capiendo equivocum p^t dici q^d equivoca
adsequens et ad^a sunt equivocata Et ideo equivocatio non capit [illegible]
[illegible] ita determinatur circa elencorum De alio tamen non est sicut diversitas
vocum specificarum distinctarum sicut q^d in una illarum est [illegible] sicut tunc
x 2^o sunt diversas res [illegible] vocum conveniunt diverse voces specifice distincte
q et ideo capitur impositio et aliorum Et cum sic q^d quanta et qualis sunt
aggregatum est equivocum q^r sunt sub uno nomine et diversis conceptibus p^r[illegible]
sumpta [illegible] nomine p^r q^r sunt quantitatem et qualitatem sub uno nomine
q^m et quanta qualis [illegible] q^d sub diversis rationibus [illegible] p^r q^r [illegible]
aggregata correspondet diversis conceptus [illegible] sic ei q^d correspondet diversi
conceptus i^o sic q^d [illegible] diversas conceptus et p^r quos [illegible] diversitas vocum
9^m [illegible] sic q^d equivocum [illegible] pono q^d iste terminus a [illegible]
[illegible] deus est equivocum p^r q^r in [illegible] ei correspondent [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus totales p^r q^r ei correspondet conceptus [illegible] et p^r [illegible]
1^m [illegible] diversi conceptus [illegible] sic q^d albus et q^d terminus [illegible] est [illegible]
p^r q^a quilibet terminus [illegible] sic sub uno nomine et diversis rationibus p^r q^r
album sunt [illegible] sub conceptu [illegible] et albedinem sub conceptu [illegible] et
[illegible] sunt diversi conceptus ut notum est Et p^r quos sic q^d quilibet terminus [illegible]
9^m est equivocum Consimiliter album sunt [illegible] et albedinem et [illegible]
[illegible] sub uno conceptu i^o sub diversis conceptibus sic [illegible] sic q^d album
est equivocum [illegible] sub uno conceptu p^r quia uno conceptu [illegible]
4^o sunt correspondet [illegible] et albedini sic si non [illegible] album [illegible]
albedinem et [illegible] non sunt [illegible] sub uno conceptu De primo adhuc
q^d aliquid sit equivocum non sufficit [illegible] requiritur q^d ei correspondeant
p^r diversi conceptus [illegible] specifice distincti [illegible] requiritur q^d ei corre-
spondeant diversi conceptus totales specifice distincti non [illegible] est
[illegible] quantitas q^r [illegible] aggregata correspondet diversi conceptus
q^r unus conceptus quanti et alius conceptus qualis [illegible] sic [illegible]
partiales et non totales et p^r [illegible] sic q^d [illegible] aggregatum non est
x 2^o equivocum De alio adhuc q^d aliquid sit equivocum non sufficit q^d ei corre-
spondeant diversi conceptus totales [illegible] q^d ei correspondeant diversi
totales [illegible] non [illegible] q^d est [illegible] licet ei correspondeant
[illegible] conceptus [illegible] conceptus [illegible] et [illegible] quiete et non [illegible]
Pro quo nota q^d [illegible] terminus equivocus sunt [illegible] quiete [illegible]
Et [illegible] est q^r si significatur [illegible] quiete sic q^d [illegible]
[illegible] terminus equivocus est [illegible] una [illegible] plures [illegible]
Cart.^m [illegible] in [illegible] capitulo sic [illegible] q^d [illegible]
[illegible] equivoci [illegible] non debet [illegible] quiete [illegible]
[illegible] Vigesima [illegible] sunt [illegible] celesti [illegible]
[illegible] sine aliqua quiete [illegible] sic q^d iste terminus [illegible]
[illegible] est terminus equivocus q^r [illegible] correspondet diversi [illegible]
[illegible] quiete et non [illegible] sunt [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] et capitulo [illegible] non ille conceptus sunt
[illegible] et p^r quos sic q^d [illegible] non est terminus [illegible] De alio [illegible] x 3^o
[illegible] q^d terminus [illegible] non sit [illegible] sunt ultimate [illegible]
non sunt [illegible] q^d [illegible] sic q^d [illegible]
terminus [illegible] et [illegible] ultimate [illegible] terminus [illegible]
[illegible] sub uno conceptu [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] q^d [illegible] conceptus [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] abstinet
[illegible] Vigesima [illegible] videtur [illegible] album [illegible] concipit [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ille apprehendit [illegible] et [illegible] abs-
trahit [illegible] ita q^d intelligit [illegible] sine [illegible] non adequate
[illegible] non sufficit q^d [illegible] diversas voces [illegible] requiritur q^d habeant
diversas voces [illegible] non sicut est de albo [illegible] de aliquo
[illegible] q^d [illegible] sunt sub uno conceptu [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] terminus [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] x 4^m
sub uno conceptu [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] conceptus
[illegible] et [illegible] p^r nullum terminum absolutum [illegible] sub [illegible]
conceptu [illegible] p^r nullum terminum absolutum [illegible] sub uno conceptu
[illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible] conceptus [illegible] corr.^m
[illegible] q^d terminus [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] sub uno conceptu
[illegible] terminus absolutus non et sic [illegible] partem [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] de [illegible] equivocatis Equivocatis [illegible] diffe
[illegible] quorum [illegible] nomen [illegible] solum et [illegible] a [illegible] et
[illegible] sic q^d [illegible] conceptus [illegible] q^d [illegible]
[illegible] equivoce est diversa [illegible] q^d voces sunt plures specifice distincte
[illegible] ultimata [illegible] correspondentes [illegible]
[illegible] celeste [illegible] equivoci equivocata
[illegible] nomen solum et [illegible] sic q^d [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] solum [illegible] in [illegible] sic q^d [illegible]
[illegible] et conceptus [illegible] in [illegible] nomen [illegible] plures specifi-
ce distincti [illegible] ultimata et [illegible] De [illegible] equivocati
[illegible] sic [illegible] equivocata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quorum [illegible] nomen [illegible] et [illegible] nomen [illegible] est
diversa et ibi [illegible] quorum [illegible] modo capitur [illegible] illa causa
[illegible] et [illegible] equivocatio et [illegible] non [illegible] nomen [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible] et [illegible] capitur [illegible] diffe in
[illegible] et ita [illegible] equivocum est q^d sit aliquid sub uno nomine [illegible]
et diversis rationibus [illegible] et [illegible] differentiam non [illegible]
[illegible] terminus [illegible] est q^d sit plura et [illegible] est q^r [illegible] terminus equivocus
sunt [illegible] sub diversis conceptibus [illegible] pono q^d iste terminus a [illegible]
[illegible] sub uno conceptu et q^d iste terminus a [illegible] papa [illegible]
[illegible] et pono q^d isti conceptus sunt specifice distincti et [illegible]
[illegible] q^d [illegible] papa [illegible] terminus a sunt [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] conceptibus et [illegible] dicitur [illegible]

[illegible]



tali sit et sic univocata in plus sit duplicata quaedam univocantia univocata
univocata univocantia. Modo ista differentia sit opponi tamen de univocatis quaedam
univocatis quam de univocantibus. Sed tamen conveniunt opponuntur de univocis univocatis
de univocatis et [illegible] ita quod univocata sunt [illegible]
eo quod [illegible] conveniunt in aliqua [illegible] et ab ea [illegible] sunt [illegible]
conceptus. Sed tamen logica non considerat principaliter [illegible] in ordine ad
intentiones secundas ut dictum est in [illegible] de univocis univocatis
sic opponuntur univoca univocata dicuntur i. sunt dicibilia tamen dicibi-
lia [illegible] quorum nomen est commune i. quae sunt per unum terminum [illegible]
et ratio substantiae i. conceptus [illegible] est eadem i. eadem [illegible] plura
univocata quae sunt per unum significatum [illegible] nomine [illegible]
sumpta [illegible] et [illegible] eadem

[illegible]

possibilitas in predicamentis quod debet esse tamen universale quod debet poni
in predicamentis. Sed quia [illegible] quod unum singulare seu individuum est quoque
nomen quod et non sibi est eadem [illegible] nullum singulare [illegible] quod non
est quoque nomen quod et non sibi est eadem. Decimo ut dictum est
quod differentia [illegible] tantum demonstrativis universalitatis quod de universalibus sed
de alio [illegible] quod differentia universalia universalia [illegible] differentia
universalia universalia [illegible] quod aliquid sit quoque nomen non est quod ut [illegible]
probat. Sed [illegible] differentia universalia universalia que sunt per unum nomen
seu signum non sit non est differentia [illegible] et albedo [illegible] quod non sunt per
unum nomen quod et [illegible] differentia illius differentie non est universalium universalium
simpliciter universalia universalia que sunt per unum nomen universale. Sic [illegible]
dicta de equivocis equivocatis. De alio universalia universalia non solum dicuntur
esse res [illegible] esse [illegible] tamen sicut [illegible] dicta ista sit universalia
universalium respectu istius [illegible] et [illegible] non sit res [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] convertibiliter [illegible] universalia universalia et universalia universalia
[illegible] respectu [illegible]
[illegible]



[illegible] non est significatio plurium et sic [illegible] albedinis [illegible]
quod [illegible] differentia universalia [illegible] Alia est opinio [illegible]
[illegible] et probat sic quod [illegible] in predicato
quod est universale [illegible] opinionum [illegible] universale capit [illegible]
capit [illegible] unum individuum [illegible] dicitur esse universale
[illegible] unum individuum [illegible] alios universale capit
[illegible] distinguunt [illegible] et [illegible] individuum [illegible]
dicitur esse universale [illegible] unum individuum
[illegible] universale [illegible] differentie ad [illegible] individuum
[illegible] esse universale [illegible] quod [illegible] non capit
[illegible] quod est representativum plurium [illegible] capit [illegible] quod est unum et idem [illegible]
[illegible] in differentie equivocatis [illegible] universale
[illegible] quod est signum quoque est unum et idem nomen [illegible] dicitur in differentie
[illegible] differentie [illegible] conceptus [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible] differentiam
[illegible] conceptus tales [illegible] quod aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] universale [illegible] non [illegible] conceptus tales [illegible]
[illegible]

Alij dicunt quod per rationem intelligitur diffinitio [illegible] secundum [illegible] Sed tunc de [illegible]
[illegible] quod non conveniret generalissimis et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et licet generalissimum non [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] dictam [illegible]
ut [illegible] est [illegible] existens [illegible] existentis [illegible]
[illegible] licet non [illegible] diffinitionem [illegible] dictam [illegible] dictam [illegible] constituunt
[illegible] vigintia [illegible] sicut [illegible] rationale [illegible]
Alij [illegible] alij dicunt quod [illegible] sicut diffinitio [illegible] dictam [illegible]
isti dicunt quod [illegible]
dicunt quod [illegible] non prohibet [illegible]
[illegible] a latere
[illegible]

[illegible]

Ra [illegible]

Ra [illegible]

ad ra [illegible]

[illegible]

capta [illegible] non [illegible] nomen igitur non est [illegible]
[illegible] nomen Sed si dicatur quod [illegible] tunc [illegible] conceptus
[illegible] conceptu [illegible] una [illegible] divisis
[illegible] capitur [illegible] stricte [illegible] Ra
denominatio [illegible] tunc [illegible] debet capi pro conceptu [illegible]
denominatio non est [illegible] denominatio non sicut conceptus [illegible]
[illegible] accidentibus et [illegible] quotam Alio [illegible] capitur large
[illegible] equivoca [illegible] denominativa [illegible]
alio [illegible] quod [illegible] metallum non dicatur [illegible] Ra
[illegible] non equivoci [illegible] quod [illegible] metallum [illegible] diffinitio
[illegible] conceptibus tunc [illegible] capitur [illegible] ratione notificante [illegible]
nominis [illegible] tunc non [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] notificans [illegible] nominis [illegible] conceptum [illegible] correspondentis diffinitionis
[illegible] Nota
[illegible]

[illegible]

# Queritur utrum

Queritur utrum differentia denominativa sit hic ponenda et habere [illegible] ... [illegible]

denominativa sunt duplicia quedam sunt denominativa denominativa [illegible] ... et vocatur denominativa metaphysicalia seu realia. Alia sunt denominativa [illegible] ... et vocatur denominativa logicalia [illegible]

[illegible]

P. c. Dealis tam capitur quadrupliciter primo capitur pro eo quod significat per modum principii ut tum et isto modo tam est de consideratione generali [illegible]
[illegible]

de illa appellatione definitur [illegible] appellatio [illegible]
[illegible]

Sed de replicatione quotiens accidit [illegible] dicitur quod est quod sit in suo subiecto sive in
[illegible] alia est quantitas accidentis quod sit in [illegible] accidentis [illegible]
quod differentia [illegible] et quantitatione accidentali in suo subiecto [illegible]
denominativum non sufficit quod habeat quantitatem accidentalem quia [illegible]
[illegible] respectu [illegible] denominativis sed quod habeat quantitatem accidentalem
in subiecto tale non [illegible] non [illegible] obliquis quia [illegible] obliquo [illegible]
accidentale [illegible] sunt [illegible] non in subiecto [illegible] accidentalem
De aliis autem [illegible] denominativa sunt [illegible] quedam sunt voce
[illegible] quedam [illegible] voce et [illegible] sunt denominativa voce [illegible]
que sic se habent quod [illegible] ab alio per modum abstracti
et concreti et [illegible] conveniunt in principio et [illegible]
in fine [illegible] et unum non [illegible]
[illegible] ut gratia [illegible] et quantitas [illegible] accidentis
qualitas [illegible] quod ista scilicet albedo et alia
non dicuntur denominativa voce eo quod non [illegible]
denominativa voce sed denominativa [illegible] sunt que sic se habent [illegible]
[illegible] aliud sit [illegible] studiosus dicitur denominatum a virtute eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] in principio et [illegible] in fine [illegible] sunt denominativa [illegible]
[illegible] denominatum [illegible]
[illegible] quod virtus sit quia virtus sit virtute et [illegible] studiosus [illegible]
[illegible] studiosus non dicitur [illegible] studiosus [illegible]
[illegible] denominativa [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] indifferenter [illegible] tenet se [illegible]
Alia [illegible] quod concretum et abstractum differunt
in fine [illegible] in principio et [illegible] abstractum [illegible]
aliquo solo [illegible] quod denominatum habeat [illegible]
quantitatem accidentalem in subiecto [illegible] quod concretum [illegible]
abstractum [illegible] et [illegible] appellatur ut album [illegible]
albedinem accidentalem [illegible] et [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] se habet ad [illegible]
accidentalem respectu [illegible] denominativum et non respectu
sui abstracti [illegible] differunt denominativa [illegible]
scilicet voce et [illegible] et non [illegible] dicta scilicet voce [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] differunt denominativa [illegible] dicta [illegible]
[illegible] denominativa quia [illegible] a toto in [illegible] in suppositione [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] male differunt denominativa [illegible] differentia
[illegible] quia [illegible] differunt denominativa [illegible] differentia non [illegible]
apparet [illegible] quantitas differunt [illegible] et non [illegible] abstractum [illegible]
differentia non [illegible] habent [illegible] denominativa [illegible] concreta vel abstracta [illegible]
differentia non [illegible] dicitur quod concreta non [illegible] sunt habent
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] denominativa [illegible] non quantitat formam
accidentalem [illegible] non sunt denominativa [illegible] quia quantitat [illegible]
quantitat formam accidentalem [illegible] quia [illegible] quantitat [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quot [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] suppositis quod [illegible] non sit [illegible] distincta a [illegible] signata [illegible]
[illegible] concretum et non quantitat formam accidentalem [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] quia quantitat [illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible]

quod album respectu albedinis [illegible] denominativum [illegible] quia [illegible] conditiones
denominativorum [illegible] conveniunt [illegible] denominativum. De [illegible] differunt
denominativa [illegible] sunt scilicet [illegible] pluralitas accidentium [illegible]
[illegible] denominativa [illegible] quod [illegible] accidentium [illegible] requiruntur
denominativa et [illegible] requiruntur denominativa
[illegible] quod omne concretum esset denominativum et econverso sed
[illegible] quia aliquid est concretum quod non est denominativum quia [illegible]
[illegible] et non est denominativum eo quod non [illegible] quantitatem accidentalem
[illegible] omne denominativum est concretum et non econverso [illegible]
[illegible] concretum et abstractum quia concretum dicitur a [illegible]
[illegible] et formam accidentalem quia concretum [illegible]
[illegible] et formam accidentalem sed abstractum dicitur [illegible] abstrahendo
quia abstrahit formam accidentalem a subiecto non [illegible] sed [illegible] ad formam eo
quod abstractum sit formam accidentalem [illegible] subiecto [illegible] quod [illegible] differunt
denominativa [illegible] formae essentialis ab essentia
denominativa [illegible] a subiecto denominato [illegible] quia talis forma [illegible]
subiecto denominato ut gratia album [illegible] albedinem et ita albedo
realiter distincta a subiecto denominato et [illegible] quod ad denominativa
[illegible] requiruntur aliquae conditiones [illegible] quod concretum et abstractum
[illegible] in principali [illegible] scilicet album et albedo et non in [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] principale [illegible] albi [illegible] et [illegible] istius
[illegible] non dicitur denominative a [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] in principali [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] per modum abstracti quia aliud [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non dicitur denominativum respectu
[illegible] et [illegible] per modum abstracti ut [illegible] per modum [illegible]
[illegible] quod abstractum et concretum [illegible] conveniant
[illegible] in principio et [illegible] studiosus non dicitur denominative [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] differunt in fine et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] non dicitur denominative a [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in fine sed [illegible] quare abstractum et concretum conveniunt in principio
[illegible] differunt in fine [illegible] quod forma accidentalis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] denominativa conveniunt [illegible] sed differunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] accidentis [illegible] accidentis
[illegible] et [illegible] in fine [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod abstractum sit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non dicitur denominativa a [illegible] vel in [illegible]
[illegible] abstractum sive [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible] concretum [illegible] sit
[illegible] distincta et [illegible] a subiecto denominato ut album [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] album ergo [illegible]
[illegible] non dicitur denominativum eo quod [illegible]
quantitat [illegible] talis forma non est [illegible] a subiecto denominato

[illegible]

[illegible]

**Queritur utrum** [illegible]

similitudinem dicitur verum et hoc intrinsece non autem extrinsece dicitur ultimus
ex pluribus signis complexe aggregatum quia si tria signa non essent complexa
tunc non esset complexio et hoc saltem complexio personalis dicitur vel
terminus et omnes incomplexe incomplexe et primarie subordinatum est hic a[illegible]
cum hic a componitur ad significandum istam [illegible] Deus est [illegible] a est complexum
sed incomplexum dicitur [illegible] quod non est ex pluribus signis aggregatum [illegible]
[illegible] incomplexe incomplexe et primarie subordinatum sicut [illegible] et complexum
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] Alia
est complexum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Contra in omni bona
divisione divisum [illegible] verificari de membris dividentibus [illegible] aut non
[illegible] non est bona [illegible] quia [illegible] non est [illegible] dicibile complexum est
dicibile [illegible] quia dicibile complexum hoc non dicitur [illegible] quia dicibile complexum

[illegible]

de primo

[illegible]

Dubito

[illegible]

9 q pa pte qr qpleoti[2] est plurib[3] dicitur [illegible] i cont[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicitur quia et [illegible] et ponit in p[illegible] qui pri al colorat[illegible]
et ideo alius dicitur [illegible] et [illegible] et dicitur [illegible] q pleta pr[2] sit
sic [illegible] pars ad pte sic se [illegible] totu ad totu [illegible] pars e [illegible] ad pte[illegible]
ideo totu e [illegible] ad totu [illegible] est [illegible] plitudine [illegible]
[illegible] in qpleta sibi [illegible] in p[illegible] sed q[illegible] aliquota [illegible]
9 [illegible] et [illegible] ponerent in p[illegible] pr[2] qr oia [illegible] sit inqpleta
ideo ponit in p[illegible] [illegible] ea [illegible] dictu [illegible] q p solu inqpleta
9 ponit in p[illegible] [illegible] al [illegible] e qpleta et ponit in p[illegible] [illegible]
pleta ponit in p[illegible] pr[2] al [illegible] e [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
De pro e [illegible] et si e [illegible] [illegible] in p[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad q vz ista divisio [illegible] q valet ad [illegible] p[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] abo membra qr [illegible] membr[illegible] vz [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] in p[illegible] [illegible] membr[illegible] [illegible] ita q solu inqpleta
ponit in p[illegible] et sic [illegible] cu ista divisione [illegible] una [illegible]
necessaria ad p[illegible] [illegible] inqpleta [illegible] q ista divisione habet
q solu inqpleta ponit in p[illegible] [illegible] alio[illegible] [illegible] dicit q
ista divisio valet ad [illegible] p[illegible] qr ad pauciora [illegible] no
[illegible] reduci p[illegible] [illegible] q e dicibile [illegible] [illegible]
inqpleta e necessaria ad [illegible] p[illegible] [illegible] simpliciter
[illegible] q [illegible] mundi [illegible] ad decem p[illegible] et decem
p[illegible] ad duo [illegible] et ad [illegible] et ista duo ad unu [illegible]
ad dicibile i qpleta [illegible] sic simpliciter [illegible] [illegible]
De scdo pot dicitur inqpletu [illegible] [illegible] de alio dicitur q qpleta
e dupl[illegible] q[illegible] e qpleta distans et est [illegible] aliquid duo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ideo et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no al [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible] ideo e al et [illegible] qpleta
dicitur [illegible] et no alia [illegible] e qpleta indistans et est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ideo alius [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] q qpleta indistantia ista [illegible] ponit in p[illegible]
[illegible] qpleta distantia no [illegible] no valet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qpleta dicitur [illegible] q [illegible] qpleta ponit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
distate dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualissimus et [illegible] in p[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qualis [illegible] et ideo simpl[illegible] [illegible] qpleta ponit [illegible]
Ad 1m p[illegible] [illegible] dicitur q no ponit in p[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] dicit q [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] inqpleta [illegible]
[illegible] de alio [illegible] q e [illegible] [illegible] dicit q [illegible] ponit
Ad 2m [illegible] q [illegible] e qpleta [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible]
no habet unu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et dispositio no e [illegible] [illegible] de alio ista simpl[illegible] e [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pars ad pte sic totu ad totu [illegible] sic habet [illegible] in
quantitatibus ut [illegible] sic se [illegible] medietas linee ad medietatem alterius
linee sic se [illegible] tota linea ad tota lineam [illegible] medietas alicuius
linee e dupla ad medietatem alterius linee [illegible] tota linea e
dupla ad aliam tota lineam [illegible] ista [illegible] no valet [illegible] sic [illegible] pars
ad pte sic totu ad totu eo q ibi sit [illegible] simpl[illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible] e quantitativa [illegible] q [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible] plitudo generis et speciei de alio al esse [illegible] duplicat
[illegible] ita q [illegible] [illegible] al est et istud e qpleta [illegible] no
ponit in p[illegible] alio[illegible] [illegible] supponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] al
[illegible] al [illegible] no aliud nisi al [illegible] [illegible] e unu inqpleta et no qple
[illegible] ponit in p[illegible] [illegible] alio[illegible] [illegible] q al [illegible] simpl[illegible] no ponit in
p[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q al [illegible] e [illegible] dicit q al [illegible]
e [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] q al [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in qua [illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] de
alio inqpletu est [illegible] [illegible] e inqpletu [illegible] [illegible] actus
ita q no [illegible] istud [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] inqpleta aliud
e inqpletu cui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliud e qpleta cui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
inqpleta [illegible] [illegible] q solu inqpleta ponit in p[illegible] et [illegible]
no oia [illegible] inqpleta ponit in p[illegible] [illegible] i qpleta [illegible]
[illegible] et no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible]
ponit in p[illegible] [illegible] dicit alius [illegible] aliqua e [illegible] qpleta
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qpleta et si aliquis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] male [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] plur[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in p[illegible] loquitur de qpleta [illegible] no aut formali
ut [illegible] [illegible] e qpleta [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q e [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] male [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

## Queritur utrum:

Queritur utrum 2a divisio aute p[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et est ista de mundo corpore que dicuntur [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] et [illegible] no sunt [illegible] [illegible] istam divi
[illegible] nota ista divisio e utilis ad [illegible] p[illegible] sic q [illegible] ista
divisione habet [illegible] aliquarum [illegible] necessario ad p[illegible]
[illegible] et sic q ista divisione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] universalitas [illegible] sic q [illegible] q est
[illegible] in p[illegible] [illegible] e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] dicit q et ista divisio [illegible] [illegible] divisio

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur: [illegible]

[illegible]

al(ter)i(us) de homine ut de s(ub)iecto et h(oc) aliq(ui) p(oni)t de qua(m)cu(m)q(ue) alt(er)i quod
p(onitu)r de s(u)biecto a(n)i(mal) qu(on)i(am) quocu(m)q(ue) p(re)dicat(ur) de a(n)i(m)ali etia(m) no(n) p(onitu)r de ho(mine)
(er)go aliq(ui)d p(onitu)r de sup(er)iori q(uod) no(n) p(onitu)r de inferiori. It(em) s(e)c(un)d(u)m q(uod) ista
q(ue)a cet(er)a bona p(er) istam regulam illius (est) ho(m)o et ho(m)o (est) papa ig(itu)r
illi(us) (est) papa q(ue)a tenet p(er) r(ati)o(n)em i(n)st(antie) s(e)c(un)d(u)m q(uod) ista q(ue)a cet(er)a bona ho(mo)
(est) a(n)i(m)al et a(n)i(m)al (est) ge(nus) ig(itu)r ho(m)o (est) ge(nus) q(ue)a t(ame)n p(er) r(ati)o(nem) et c(on)t(r)a sor(tes) (est) ho(mo)
et ho(mo) (est) sp(eci)es ig(itu)r sor(tes) (est) sp(eci)es. It(em) s(e)c(un)d(u)m q(uod) ita q(ue)a cet(er)a bona i(n)
(visi)bilitas (est) qualitas et qualitas (est) actus ig(itu)r visibilitas (est)
actus q(ue)a t(ame)n p(er) r(ati)o(nem). It(em) no(n) s(e)c(un)d(u)m metha(physi)ca est disciplina et
disciplina (est) ad aliq(ui)d (er)go metha(physi)ca (est) ad aliq(ui)d et ibi arg(umentum)
p(er) r(ati)o(nem). It(em) no(n) s(e)c(un)d(u)m sor(tes) (est) similitas et similitas (est) q(ua)litas
(er)go sor(tes) (est) qualitas et h(oc) argu(men)t(u)m p(er) r(ati)o(nem) de p(ro)p(ositi)o(nibus) c(om)plicantib(us) s(ed)
q(uod) ita q(ue)a nulla(m) pati(tu)r i(n)sta(n)cia(m) et o(mn)ib(us) i(n)sta(n)cie p(ossun)t solui (et)
s(ci)e(ndum) q(uod) d(icitu)r de s(u)biecto .i. de inferiori (et) c(eter)a t(ame)n ibi a(n)i(m)al (est) a(n)i(m)al
q(uo)cu(m)q(ue) no(n) p(onitu)r de a(n)i(m)ali ut de inferiori s(ed) h(oc) ut de sup(er)iori de
alio d(u)bi(ta)t(ur) et q(uod) ita q(ue)a i(n)t(ell)ig(itu)r de essencia(li)b(us) ordinat(i)s et u(n)i-
formit(er) capt(i)s no(n) sic no(n) (est) i(n) a(r)g(umen)t(is) aliis c(on)t(ra) q(uod) sic ho(mo) u(niuersali)b(us)
papa pap(e) no(n) p(onitu)r par(ti)s sic a(n)i(m)al ad(m)isso q(uod) ge(nus) s(i)t sup(er)ius ad
a(n)i(m)al t(ame)n no(n) p(onitu)r ... dico vl(ti)m(u)s u(n)iformit(er) cap(tum)
et p(er) h(oc) excludit(ur) alia duo ar(gumen)ta s(ed) ho(mo) (est) a(n)i(m)al et a(n)i(m)al (est) ge(nus)
qu(on)i(am) ita c(aptum) ho(mo) (est) a(n)i(m)al h(ic) a(n)i(m)al cap(itu)r p(er)sonal(ite)r s(ed) i(n) ista a(n)i(m)al est ge(nus)
a(n)i(m)al cap(itu)r n(atur)a(liter) vel simp(liciter) et h(oc) i(n)t(ell)ig(itu)r q(uod) capiatur eod(em) mo(do) et
eadem suppo(siti)o(n)e quo ad ge(nus) (ergo) t(ame)n p(ate)t i(n)st(antia) et p(er) solu(ci)o(n)e(m)
istius q(ues)t(i)o(n)is s(ci)e(ndum) dicto (est) q(uod) inferi(us) ... s(i)t ut sup(er)ius (est)
c(on)s(ider)a(n)d(um) (est) in c(on)seq(ue)ndo et (est) t(ame)n qui s(e)c(un)d(u)m ad aliud i(n) q(ue)a bona
... et no(n) equip(ar)o et de quo t(al)is t(ame)n no(n) (est) v(er)e p(re)dicab(i)lis et
vn(um) (est) sup(er)ius ad duo (con)s(i)l(i)u(m) (est) sup(er)ius inf(er)endo et vocat(ur)
(con)seq(ue)ns plur(a) s(i)t ... a(n)i(m)al respectu ho(m)i(n)is ... sup(er)ius i(n) c(on)seq(ue)ndo (et)
et suppone(n)do et p(re)d(ican)do et c(on)t(r)a q(uod) s(e)c(un)d(u)m ad aliud t(ame)n et no(n) (est) sup(er)-
ius et de quo t(al)is t(ame)n (est) v(er)e p(re)dicab(i)lis sicut a(n)i(m)al (est) sup(er)ius
in(ferius) ad ho(min)em no(n) t(ame)n d(icitu)r q(uod) i(n)ta sic i(n)t(ell)ig(itu)r c(on)tinue sup(er)i-
us ad ... i(n) infe(rior)i i(n) antecede(n)do et i(n)
p(re)d(ican)do et (con)seq(ue)ndo s(e)c(un)d(u)m de inferiori i(n) p(re)d(ican)do et (con)seq(ue)ndo et
t(ame)n q(ue)cu(m)q(ue) p(re)d(i)ca(n)t(ur) dicit(ur) de sup(er)iori i(n) p(re)d(ican)do et (con)seq(ue)ndo et
ut de s(u)b(iec)to .i. ut de inferiori t(ame)n o(mn)ia c(on)t(ra) dicit(ur) de s(u)b(iec)to
p(er) h(oc) solu(u)nt(ur) o(mn)ia argume(n)ta. S(ed) de visibilitate q(ui)b(us) s(i)t ...
(visi)bilitas de i(ll)a s(un)t tres opiniones q(ua)r(um) dicit q(uod) visibilitas
s(i)t quedam aptitudo de actus. Alij dicu(n)t q(uod) s(i)t ho(mo) ap(tu)s ... et
al(ter)ij dicu(n)t q(uod) s(i)t a(nim)a p(otes)t (esse) apta p(ro)duc(er)e actu videndi.
est melior opinio et sic t(ame)n ... q(ue)a no(n) r(ati)o visibilitatis
(est) qualitas ... et no(n) est q(ui)a actus no(n) p(onitu)r de qualitate
sup(er)ius i(n) co(n)seq(ue)ndo et suppone(n)do de inferiori i(n) antece(dendo)
et p(re)d(ican)do. Deci(m)o disciplina cap(itu)r dupl(icite)r v(e)l (pro) p(otes)t ... no(n) est
spec(ies) ... (est) i(n) ad aliq(ui)d et (est) t(ame)n ita p(re)dicato no(n) p(re)dica-
t(ur) ... s(ed) metha(physi)ca (est) disciplina et p(er) q(ui)b(us) no(n) i(n)stat ...
sup(er)ius de inferiori. Alio(d) capit(ur) p(otes)t no(n) i(n)stat ...



... t(ame)n 2a p(re)dicato s(ed) ista disciplina (est) ad aliq(ui)d no(n) est
sup(er)ior(um) de inferiori q(ui)a vnu(m) c(on)tinuor(um) s(ed) h(ic) ad aliq(ui)d i(n)stat
aliq(ui)d sup(er) disciplina(m) q(ui)a disciplina t(ame)n (est) i(n) qualitate ...
ista no(n) (est) bona p(re)dicacio sor(tes) (est) similitas ut (est) p(re)dicacio sup(er)-
ior(um) de inferiori eo q(uod) similitas no(n) c(om)p(re)hendit s(ub) se sortem
It(em) no(n) quid(em) dicat ista ... no(n) h(ic) ... appellatio(n)e
q(ui)a no(n) s(e)c(un)d(u)m sor(tes) appetit vinu(m) et vinu(m) (est) liquor (er)go sor(tes) appetit li-
quore(m) et no(n) s(e)c(un)d(u)m sor(tes) cog(nos)cit ho(m)i(n)em et ho(mo) (est) a(n)i(m)al (er)go
sor(tes) cog(nos)cit a(n)i(m)al. S(ed) h(oc) p(ote)st dici q(uod) t(ame)n i(n)... appellatio(n)e ...
h(oc) argum(en)t(um) ... q(uod) i(n) q(ui)a (est) totale p(re)d(ica)to ... totale p(re)d(ica)ti
alt(er)ius ... aliq(ui)d dicat(ur) de totali p(re)dicato no(n) sic no(n) est
... q(ui)a appetere vinu(m) h(oc) (est) totale p(re)d(ica)t(u)m no(n) liquor no(n)
... de ista totali p(re)d(ica)to ... de p(re)dicato ... q(uod) s(i)t ...
... q(uod) s(i)t ... p(re)d(ica)ta et ... q(uod) s(i)t ... ... regula
... et ita ... no(n) ... alt(er)nati p(re)dicator(um) ... nota s(i)t h(oc) posita
ista ... dua(rum) ... p(ri)ma est ista ... no(n) ... alt(er)nati
p(re)dicator(um) ... et ... .i. no(n) sicut ... et ... sicut
a(n)i(m)al et ... ge(nus) ... alt(er)natim p(re)dicator(um) ... s(i)t ...
sicut a(n)i(m)al et ... et corpus ... no(n) ... alt(er)nati
p(re)d(ica)ta ... quor(um) vnu(m) no(n) c(on)tine(tu)r ... ab alio ...
... (er)go ... alt(er)nati p(re)d(ica)ta s(i)t quor(um) ... ab alio
... s(e)c(un)d(u)m q(uod) ... et ... capiendo ... no(n) ...
de ... alt(er)natim p(re)d(ica)ta eo q(uod) s(i)t ... nec ... est
... alt(er)nati p(re)d(ica)ta (er)go corp(us) et ... dicit(ur) de ... alt(er)nati
p(re)d(ica)ta ... no(n) ... alt(er)nati p(re)d(ica)ta ... eande(m) ...
... est ita ... c(on)tinue ... i(n) p(re)d(ica)to capit ab-
... ... et ... vnu(m) ...
... i(n) ... et no(n) ... no(n) est ista si ...
no(n) ... alt(er)nati p(re)d(ica)ta habere(n)t eandem ... s(e)c(un)d(u)m q(uod) ita ...
... alt(er)nati p(re)d(ica)ta eo q(uod) ... alia ... p(ro)p(ri)e ...
... essencie p(re)d(ica)tor(um) ... .i. q(uod) ... vnu(m) ...
... c(on)tine(tu)r ... alio ... p(re)d(ica)ti et p(er) q(ui)b(us) ... no(n) ...
... et q(uod) ... c(on)tinue p(re)d(ica)tor(um) ... alia ... est ...
... no(n) ... alt(er)nati p(re)d(ica)ta habere(n)t ... s(e)c(un)d(u)m q(uod) ...
... ... eande(m) ...
... eande(m) ... eo q(uod) ... no(n) ... plures ... s(ed) solu(m)
... It(em) no(n) ... ad ... p(re)d(ica)tor(um) ... ista ...
habe(n)t ... i(n) p(re)d(ica)t(is) sic q(uod) ... et ... no(n)
... p(re)d(ica)ta ... q(uod) ...
... et no(n) ... nota ...
... (est) ... et ... q(uod) ... sic ... quor(um)
... distat ab alio sic q(uod) i(n) nullo c(on)ueniu(n)t ... et ... ut
... et ... de ... sic ... s(ed) ... sic
... quor(um) vnu(m) distat ab alio ... i(n) aliquo c(on)ueni(un)t ... ho(mo)
... dicit(ur) ... differre eo q(uod) i(n) aliquo c(on)ueniu(n)t ...
... no(n) ... alt(er)nati p(re)d(ica)ta i(n) nullo c(on)ueniu(n)t et p(er) q(ui)b(us) ...

que sunt divisa et per consequens [illegible] unitas divisorum [illegible] et non
differentiam [illegible] Aliquae sunt divisa genere non subalternatim
posita quae habent eandem speciem [illegible] sicut quantitas et
relatio sunt divisa genera et non subalternatim posita et habent eandem
speciem [illegible] quod [illegible] relatio et ad qualitatem [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas respectu qualitatis [illegible] est in relatione [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas et qualitas sunt divisa genera et non subalternatim
posita et habent eandem speciem [illegible] triangularis [illegible]
[illegible] triangularis [illegible] superficies tribus lineis contenta [illegible]
est in quantitate et per consequens [illegible] triangularis est in quantitate
et [illegible] in qualitate [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] et quantitas habent eandem speciem et [illegible]
divisa [illegible] et inquantitate [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] et quantitate [illegible] et in eadem [illegible]
[illegible] de specie quod de quantitate [illegible]
corporis [illegible] habet tres dimensiones et sic [illegible]
[illegible] corpus sunt [illegible] sunt quantitatis [illegible] tres dimensiones
[illegible] divisorum [illegible] ponit in eodem puncto et [illegible]
[illegible] divisa genera et non subalternatim posita habent eandem speciem [illegible]
[illegible] divisa [illegible] in eodem puncto et per consequens [illegible]
[illegible] habent eandem speciem [illegible] et albus [illegible] divisorum
[illegible] ponit in eodem puncto [illegible] linea
et superficies [illegible] et albus [illegible] linea et superficies [illegible]
in eodem puncto [illegible] et albus ponit in eodem puncto [illegible]
[illegible] divisorum [illegible]
[illegible] et per consequens divisa genera habent eandem speciem [illegible]
[illegible] et de omnibus
[illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] divisa genera non subal-
ternatim posita habent eandem speciem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] conformitate [illegible]
[illegible] ponit in relatione et sic [illegible] in relatione
et aliud [illegible] relatio [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] triangularis [illegible]
ut [illegible] superficies tribus lineis tracta et [illegible] quantitate
[illegible] superficiei [illegible] qualitas
[illegible] ad punctum et [illegible]
[illegible] forma ut [illegible] aliquo [illegible] figura [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] de alio corpore [illegible]

[illegible] per alia [illegible] prima [illegible]
in [illegible] de aliquo [illegible] et non [illegible] est
corpus [illegible] et [illegible] simpliciter quod corpus [illegible]
non ponit in aliquo puncto [illegible] Aliud corpus capitur
[illegible] habet tres dimensiones et [illegible] quantitas Aliud
[illegible] et forma et [illegible] et sic divisum
de [illegible] corpus [illegible] vacuo
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
de forma [illegible] tres dimensiones [illegible] vacuo corpus non [illegible]
[illegible] quod vacuo corpus non [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] quod habeat et dimensiones
de alio divisi [illegible] divisorum [illegible] non [illegible] poni in eodem puncto
[illegible] et albus [illegible] quod linea et superficies ista duo [illegible]
ponit [illegible] et albus [illegible] ponit
in eodem puncto et [illegible] et albus [illegible] linea et super-
ficies [illegible] formale et [illegible]
[illegible] et per consequens ponit in eodem puncto [illegible] et albus [illegible]
[illegible] formales [illegible] et per consequens non ponit
in eodem puncto [illegible]
et [illegible] divisa genera non habent eandem speciem [illegible]
[illegible] et alia [illegible]
[illegible] in quo includuntur divisae formae
[illegible] et per consequens [illegible]
[illegible] divisa [illegible] sicut una [illegible] et [illegible]
ponit [illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] non ponit in [illegible] non subalternatim posita
[illegible] et qualitas sunt divisa genera et habent eandem speciem [illegible]
[illegible] relatio [illegible] qualitas [illegible] est
in relatione [illegible] et inaequalitate
[illegible] potentia [illegible] impotentia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] amplius [illegible]
[illegible] qualitate
in relatione [illegible] et in uno puncto et [illegible]
in alio puncto [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt divisa genera et habent eandem
[illegible] divisa [illegible]
genera non subalternatim posita et quod habent eandem speciem [illegible] et
[illegible] actio et passio sunt divisa genera non subalternatim
posita et [illegible] habent eandem speciem [illegible] calefactio et frigefactio [illegible]
actio et passio [illegible] frigefactio [illegible] actione et passione
[illegible] frigefactio est passio et frigefactio est actio
[illegible] et quantitas sunt divisa genera et habent eandem speciem
[illegible] et in puncto [illegible] et quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] inquantitate [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible]

9 sic quantitas et actio sunt diuisa genera et habent eandem speciem per se ...
tenuae et predicare sunt species tamen actio quam qualitas quia generat
[illegible] comm[illegible] et sic ponitur in predicamento qualitatis [illegible] aut in
predicamento passionis actionis et [illegible] patet per philosophum capitulo de [illegible] de [illegible]
de primo passionis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predicamenti in [illegible] respectu et [illegible]
sic in predicamento relationis. Alio [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturaliter [illegible]
in [illegible] ista ponitur in 2a specie qualitatis. De alio [illegible] dicitur
ad 2m in predicamento qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponitur in qualitate et relatione
loquitur [illegible] secundum [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ponitur in relatione
[illegible] et in qualitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non est inconveniens genus [illegible] in relatione et species in qualitate lo-
quitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Dicit quod genus sit in
alio predicamento et species in alio predicamento est dicere quod genus [illegible] genus
illius speciei [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] genus et species consideratur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] genus [illegible] uno
predicamento et species in alio. Alio 2m [illegible] accidentales et isto modo non
est inconveniens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in predicamento relationis et [illegible]
ad 3o [illegible] in predicamento qualitatis. De alio [illegible] in voce et [illegible]
consideratur dupliciter uno modo quo ad [illegible] [illegible] et isto modo sunt diuisa
[illegible] genera [illegible] dici diuisa quo ad essentias [illegible]. Alio
ad 4to consideratur quo ad [illegible] formales et [illegible] et sic non sunt
diuisa [illegible] quod habent idem [illegible] formale et [illegible]. De alio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ista sunt [illegible] quod aliquid
sunt actio et [illegible] [illegible] descendunt a [illegible] actio et ponuntur in predicamento
actionis. Aliqua autem sunt passiones et [illegible] descendunt a
[illegible] passio et isto modo ponuntur in predicamento passionis et sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
ad 5o [illegible] [illegible] et calefactio. De alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in predicamento
de isto sunt diuerse opiniones ut [illegible] patebit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in predicamento [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad 6o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] distinctis. De alio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non ponitur in aliquo predicamento [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in predicamento [illegible] et actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] quod aliquid [illegible] ponitur in predicamento
[illegible] predicamenta non [illegible] [illegible] aliquo [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] in predicamento [illegible] [illegible] quod formaliter et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in predicamento actionis
de isto [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio ponitur in predicamento
actionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ponitur in predicamento [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] importat actionem [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
9 [illegible] sunt diuisa genera et habent eandem speciem per se quod animal et
[illegible] [illegible] planta et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animalis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] animata sunt [illegible] quod non habent eandem [illegible] [illegible]
9 [illegible] constitutivam [illegible] volatile et gressibile sunt [illegible]

non subalternatim posita et [illegible] habent eandem differentiam diuisiuam
[illegible] quia quadrupes et bipes sunt differentie diuisiue volantis
et gressibilis [illegible] quod volatilium aliud est bipes aliud est
quadrupes. Item animal et scientia sunt diuersa genera et habent 9
eandem differentiam quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. De primo quidem de 2o
dicitur quod genera non subalternatim posita sunt quorum unum non ponitur et 3o
sub alio et isti dicunt quod talia genera possunt habere eandem differentiam
constitutivam sed non diuisiuam sed animal et planta isto modo sunt genera
non subalternatim posita et habent eandem differentiam constitutivam quia
animata [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod gressibile et volatile sunt
diuisa genera et non subalternatim posita isto modo et habent eandem
differentiam diuisiuam et [illegible] [illegible] alio modo [illegible] [illegible] quod genera
non subalternatim posita sunt quorum unum non ponitur sub alio nec
ambo sub uno tertio sed [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod cuius sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predicata [illegible] [illegible] predicata [illegible] genera
subalternatim posita eo quod ponuntur sub uno tertio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible]
alio [illegible] genera non subalternatim posita dicuntur quorum unum
[illegible] et [illegible] non ponitur sub alio nec ambo sub aliquo
tertio [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
et idem non sunt genera subalternatim posita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] predicata ponuntur sub ente et [illegible] [illegible] quod cuius
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predicata [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in linea predicamentali et sic [illegible] animal et
planta non dicuntur [illegible] diuisa genera non subalternatim posita
[illegible] [illegible] unum non ponitur sub alio [illegible] ambo non ponuntur sub
aliquo tertio [illegible] et in recta linea predicamentali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habere eandem differentiam. De alio diuisa de
genera et non subalternatim posita habent eandem differentiam [illegible] [illegible] relatio
eandem non [illegible] animal et scientia habent [illegible] differentiam [illegible] rationale
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et isto
[illegible] animalis. Alio [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et isto [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] eo quod aliqua est scientia rationalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et rationale sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scientia rationalis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scientia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliqua sunt [illegible] [illegible] que non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua sunt [illegible] [illegible] que non sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animal [illegible] [illegible] aliqua sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] animal [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 9

et tn aliq sit dica aialis q no sit dic hos pt qr in
dica dimisma aialis et tn no e dca dimisma hois qr
ista no debi dict qr ibi videt plato g(er)sce ... al e ſupius
ad pinte et tn aliq sit dic dimissue aialis que no sit
d ic gstitutiue ... no ... ſz ... quecu(m)q(ue)
dr pt ... est qr ... c ptis ... pl(ur)is ... dict
quecu(m)q(ue) sit dica pt ... dic ... et qc ... intelligi d ...
et pto ... quecu(m)q(ue) sit dic ... ſupioris ... divi
ſiue ... fe(ct)i ... inferiori gis gstitutiue et ... ad
ſpeciā et ... supius et ... ſuperiorib(us) et ...
... dica vltimā ... quia ... e ſupius ad
... no ... et ... q(ue)cu(m)q(ue) sit dic ... q(uod) sunt
dic aialis et ... dica vltimā dimissue sit ... inferioris
... gstitutiue et ... gcludunt alia due ... sic q(uod) q(ue)cu(m)q(ue) sit
dic ſupioris dimissue iste sit dic gstitutiue inferioris et no e(st) q(uod)
dimissue et ... q(ue)cu(m)q(ue) sit dic dimissue ſupioris sunt
dic gstitutiue inferioris et ... ſz ... est
quecu(m)q(ue) sit dic dimissue ... ſupioris sit dic gstitutiue inferioris
... q(ue)cu(m)q(ue) ... q(ue)cu(m)q(ue) dic ... inferiori
... et no sit q(uod) dica ſupioris sit dica inferioris
et ... istaz ... et ...

# Querit(ur) utru(m) illa

querit(ur) ... illa ... que ... in
... dicit(ur) ...
aut sit ... qualit(a)te ... quantitate ... et ... q(uod) ... p(er) quod ...
... et ... diabila ...
... dimisio ... que ... in ... p(re)dicam(ent)o
... ſingularia ... qualitate ... ad ...
qualit(a)te ... et ... dimissiōe ...
... in ... et no ...
... in ... in ... ul ...
... sit ... in ... ul ...
... no sit ... no ... sit ...
... qui ... et ... sit ... habet
... qr ... vellet dicere q(uod) ...
... in pt(ur) ... no ... no vellet q(uod) ...
... ponit in ... alia ... dic ...
... e ... pt ... no e ... pt ...
et vltimate ... dicit(ur) ... ſup(er)ius ...
... ſup(er)ius et ... q(ue) ...
... de quo ... dicit(ur) ... dimissiue ...
... et ... dicit ... aliqui sit ...
... q(uod) aliq(ui) sit ... q(uod) sit ...
... dimissio ... dicte ... ſubst(anti)a ...
... et ... et ... et ...
... et ... et ...
... et ... ſimpliciu(m) ... no ...

Sexto q(uod) ſicut nec sit aliq(ui)d determinatu(m) p(re)dica(men)to inponi(bi)le et p(er) h(ec)
(con)cludu(n)t(ur) t(ra)nsce(n)d(enti)a eo q(uod) no sunt nec poni(bi)lia sit aliquo determina
to p(re)dica(men)to ... et p(er) h(oc) (con)cluditur deus eo q(uod) deus no e(st) coordinabil(is)
... qr e p(ri)ncipiu(m) o(mn)i(u)m g(ene)ru(m) ... deus no ... ſz ... p(ar)s ... ſub
et ſup(er) eo q(uod) no ... inferius et ſupius ... tn pt dici q(uod) deus sit
in p(re)dica(men)to et ... deus illimitabilis ... e(st) ... dixi
... no ... deus ... patebit ... Aliqua dicit(ur)
... in ... et tn ... sunt ... qualit(a)te ...
dicit(ur) ... et tn ... sunt ... quantitate ...
... sunt ... q(uod) no ... de ... ſubst(anti)a ...
aliq(ui)d e(st) d... ſubst(anti)a ... quantitate ...
... et ... ſubst(anti)a ... et tn sunt ... ergo ...
... mala ... bn ... sit ... ſubst(anti)a ... q(uod) sit in ...
et tn ... sunt ... qualit(a)te ... quantitate ... ſubst(anti)a
... q(uod) sit ... eo q(uod) sit ... in ... gplexione
... et tn ... sunt ... qualit(a)te ... quantitate ...
... et ... in ... dicit ... et tn ...
... sit ... quantitate ... qualit(a)te ... et ... et ... vellet ...
... sunt ... qualit(a)te et quantitate ...
ponit(ur) in p(re)dica(men)to ... et ... tr(an)sce(n)de(n)ti(bu)s ...
... ponit(ur) ... q(uod) ... de ... ſubst(anti)a ...
ut sit ... dica ... que ... in ...
... ſubst(anti)a ... ſubst(anti)a ... in ...
dicit(ur) tn no ... aut ... eo q(uod) no sit
dicibilia ... q(uod) pt (con)cludi ... q(uod) ...
eo q(uod) ſubst(anti)a no sit dicibilia et ... dici ...
... et ... de alio ... dicendo ...
dimissio ... ista ... no ... ſubst(anti)a ... aliqua
ſubst(anti)a sit in ... et ... (con)cludit(ur)
ſubst(anti)a sit ... ſubst(anti)a ponit(ur) in ... et ... alia
ſubst(anti)a ponit(ur) in ... aliqua ... no ... aliqua
... pt ... ſubst(anti)a ... ab aliquib(us)
ſubst(anti)a ponit(ur) in ... et ... ſubst(anti)a ...
... no pt ... ſpeciali ... modo ... ſubst(anti)a ... et ...
ponit(ur) in ... et ... et ... ſubst(anti)a ...
ponit(ur) in ... no sit dicibilia ... no ponit(ur) in ...
... no sit ... ſz ... dica ... dicendo ... de alio ...
... q(uod) ... et ... aliqui ... aliud ...
vltimate et formalit(er) et ... no sunt ... ab ...
... Alia e(st) ... et ... aliqui ... aliud
... et ... et ... sunt aliq(ui) ... et ...

[illegible] ... capitulum ... [illegible]
... et ... [illegible] ... vocat ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... aliud caput ...
... [illegible] ...
et ... 3° capitulum ... [illegible]
... supponit ... pluribus differentibus ... [illegible]
... De alio ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... et
... [illegible]

[illegible]

Em

[illegible]

Em

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] soluta et coniuncta [illegible]

[illegible] in templo [illegible]

[illegible] predicatione [illegible] passio [illegible] in templo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

... ordo subiicibilium et praedicabilium ... [illegible]

... et ordo naturalis ... perfectum et imperfectum ...

... ordine ... perfectissimum et in ultimo ordine imperfectissimum ...

... intermedia ... magis perfectum et minus perfectum ... in primo ordine

ponitur deus in 2o angeli in 3a corpora celestia in quarto animalia ...

in quinto animalia bruta in sexto vegetabilia in septimo mixta

inanimata ut lapides ... in octavo corpora elementalia in nono ...

[illegible]

140

[illegible]

suffa decet [illegible] [illegible] stlis sit [illegible] no sit [illegible]
[illegible] suffa [illegible] sit [illegible] suffa
decet [illegible] no [illegible] et aliqua suffa
decet [illegible] quando [illegible]
no sit [illegible] suffa [illegible] haberet aliqua [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] suffa no [illegible] divisionem [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] ad superius apto [illegible]
[illegible] analogia [illegible] analogia [illegible] et
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] sui [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] alia
no valeret [illegible] deus et [illegible]
[illegible] auctoritate et [illegible] doctoris [illegible]
extrema [illegible] media et [illegible]
[illegible]

Analogia [illegible] analogia [illegible] et [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] analogia [illegible] et ista impedit no [illegible]
[illegible] analogia [illegible] et [illegible] deus sit [illegible]
[illegible] sancti thome [illegible] articulo
[illegible] et [illegible] arguit
[illegible] et allegat [illegible]
extrema [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] extrema [illegible]
[illegible] no dividit [illegible] media [illegible]
dividit et sic [illegible] ad divisionem no [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] ista extrema
[illegible] et [illegible] et ibi [illegible]
[illegible]

mobilium in predicamentis quia illos non ponit [illegible]. Item si secunde intentiones
ponerentur in predicamento vel ergo omnes ponerentur in predicamento ad aliquid vel
omnes ponerentur in predicamento qualitatis vel aliqua in predicamento relationis et
aliqua in predicamento qualitatis. Si dicitur quod sic, contra: omnes secunde intentiones
ponuntur in predicamento relationis quia omnes important respectum, ergo ponuntur
in predicamento relationis. Item [illegible] est species [illegible] ad aliquid et per consequens
secunde intentiones non ponuntur in predicamento relationis [illegible] est species ad aliquid
[illegible] est species [illegible] ad aliquid quia tenet [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]. De 6o habere non [illegible] quia [illegible] ponitur
in 1o predicamento [illegible] situs situatum et habere ponitur [illegible] predicamento
ita quod situs verificatur de abstracto [illegible] est situs. Situatum
de concreto [illegible] situatum [illegible] habere de [illegible]
quibus non est vocabulum impositum et [illegible]
[illegible] habere et [illegible] non [illegible] quod est habere
[illegible] quod est situs. De aliis agere et pati [illegible]
duo predicamenta [illegible] habere et haberi non [illegible] distinctionis est ista quod
habere et haberi [illegible] concreto et abstracto [illegible] habere
est abstractum istius quod est habere. Sed agere et pati non [illegible]
abstractum et concretum. De aliis [illegible] diversos modos predicandi
ponuntur in diversis predicamentis [illegible] sacerdos vel [illegible] sacerdos [illegible]
[illegible] et isto capite ponitur
in predicamento actionis. Alio capite [illegible] ponitur est
sicut vel sic [illegible] et tunc ponitur in [illegible] qualitatis. Sed [illegible]
[illegible] illud quod non [illegible] duos annos in studio
privilegiato et sic est in predicamento quando [illegible]. Alio modo
consideratur prout sit aliquid habens [illegible] et isto modo
ponitur in predicamento qualitatis. [illegible] 2e intentiones ponuntur in predicamento [illegible]
[illegible] modus predicandi [illegible]
[illegible]
modus predicandi [illegible] modus predicandi [illegible]
non demonstrando [illegible] demonstrando suppositum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vera [illegible] ad aliquid de
alio sicut dictum est [illegible] secunde intentiones ponuntur in
predicamento relationis [illegible] in predicamento qualitatis [illegible]
et alia [illegible]
[illegible] intentio [illegible] importat
respectum [illegible]. Alio [illegible]
[illegible] non importat respectum [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliquid capite [illegible] et sic ista est vera [illegible]
ad aliquid in predicamento ad aliquid. Alio capite [illegible] et isto [illegible]
species est ad aliquid

[illegible] in predicamento
[illegible]
[illegible]

sic [illegible] quod [illegible] predicamento substantie [illegible]
[illegible] ponitur in predicamento substantie [illegible]. Alio [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ponitur in predicamento substantie. Alio ponitur in predicamento
et formali sicut [illegible] absolute [illegible] substantie ponitur in predicamento substantie
[illegible]
[illegible] ponitur in predicamento substantie [illegible]
[illegible] formaliter et [illegible]
[illegible] et non formaliter [illegible] absolute [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] predicamento substantie [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] non [illegible] predicamento substantie [illegible] alterius
[illegible] sicut [illegible]. Contra [illegible] [illegible] mensura
[illegible] ponuntur in predicamento substantie [illegible]
[illegible] convenit [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ponitur in predicamento substantie [illegible] predicamento substantie
[illegible]
[illegible] ponitur in predicamento
[illegible] in predicamento substantie [illegible] coloratum vel album
[illegible] coloratum convenit [illegible]
[illegible] in predicamento substantie [illegible]. Si dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible]. Contra [illegible] non est in predicamento
[illegible] non convenit [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] in predicamento substantie [illegible]. Item [illegible]
[illegible] in predicamento substantie [illegible] non convenit [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] predicato [illegible] convenit
[illegible] est [illegible] non convenit [illegible]
[illegible] non convenit [illegible] non [illegible] in predicamento
[illegible]. Item [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in predicamento substantie [illegible]
[illegible] ponitur in predicamento substantie quia non convenit [illegible]
[illegible] non convenit [illegible]
[illegible] non valet [illegible]
[illegible] ponitur [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et ibi convenit specialis [illegible]
[illegible] speciales modos [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non valet [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] predicabiles [illegible]
[illegible] ponitur in predicamento substantie [illegible]

et p hoc concludit tantum quod ... non ... quod tantum ... non sumpt...
dum sit quod non ponetur in predicto ... concluditur cum aliquid ...
sit quod tamen ... in quanto sit ... non ponitur in predicto ...
... tunc hic ponitur in predicto ... et tunc ... in questio ...
non ponitur in predicto ... incomplexa ... sic quod stat ...
... tunc hic ponitur in predicto ... tamen quod ... aliqua ...
a predicto ... et cum aliam vocem ibi ... dicitur ultimus de prima
... nulla tamen predicat ... de suis inferioribus ... non ...
... coloratum et album ... et ... et ... solvitur ...
dicitur ultimus vel ... predicabilis ... sorte et ...
... ita predicatur ... de prima ... sicut sor ... sor / et si ...
... predicato ... directa et falsis ... vel ...
... convenit inde ... per quod ... prima ...
predicato ... et convenit inde ... ad ...
... convenit ...
... quantitatum ...

[illegible]

*(right page)*

abstr...
... plura ... appositum ... quod ... et ... predicto
... abstr... non respective ... abstr...
... per loca ... appositum ... de primo et secundo ... potentie
... aliquid vel aliquem instrumentalis representatio ...
... potentie ... solum sit respectu potentie intellec
tive vel sensitive ... ultimus aliqui ... sunt ...
... instincta ... omnia ... sit ...
... omnia ... et sic ... aliquid vel aliquorum vel
aliqua ... instincta representatio et tales ...
... activa et ita ... signo ... passiva et ista ...
signata et ... et ... et talis est
... talis activa ... dicta
et ... signum aptum ... representatio ... signatum ...
aliqua ... essentialis sibi convenientie ... hominem

[illegible]

ß petrus hyspanus pot caz formalit ... convenit ... predicabilis

copositum causam quia non quod simpliciter dicitur cum ista divisio est maioritatis comparationis secunda antecedit scilicet ita corporis [illegible] complexorum dicatur quia potest quod secundum quod descriptio dicatur et in isto non sunt extuloge [illegible] sillabarum sed per se [illegible] tres extuloge [illegible] sillabarum. Alii dicunt quod ista divisio est maioritatis comparationis [illegible] et sic colligitur prima divisio ista sillabarum sic etiam potest colligi ista [illegible] titate et alia quanta secundum extuitatem alia prima alia secunda eo quod in [illegible] puncto reperiuntur [illegible] singulare et tunc quando eo quod ista non sunt [illegible] non potest [illegible] non est ita quod locus ab auctoritate nichil valet. Con[illegible]

Aliqua est sillaba que ut est prima ut secunda [illegible] mala ante quod [illegible] sillaba et tunc ut est prima sillaba ut secunda. Si dicitur quod divisio sillaba capitur [illegible] [illegible] tionis. Contra adhuc aliqua est sillaba que ut est prima ut secunda [illegible] ante quod aliqua est sillaba tertia et aliqua quarta [illegible] quod aliqua est sillaba et aliqua secunda [illegible] aliqua est sillaba [illegible] tertia et quarta [illegible] tenet quod non est [illegible] diversitatis. Confirmatur [illegible] quod tunc [illegible] sillabe que [illegible] sunt gradus in recta linea punctali [illegible] sillabe [illegible] aliquam gradus sunt [illegible] Iste deus est sillaba et ut est sillaba prima [illegible] secunda et divisio mala ante [illegible] secunda parte [illegible] quod non est secunda sillaba quod est prima non secunda ante quod [illegible] alia sillaba eam precedit [illegible] est sillaba prima [illegible] vocatur et sillaba prima. Iste sillaba ut est [illegible] est sillaba et tunc ut est prima ut secunda [illegible] aliqua est sillaba que ut est prima ut secunda. Si [illegible] Contra ipsa est prima sillaba [illegible] non secunda ante est sillaba [illegible] quod est sillaba prima [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]. Item sillaba [illegible] dividitur per corporem et [illegible] non potest dividi [illegible] et [illegible] sillabarum [illegible] quia [illegible] non potest [illegible] et plures [illegible] et si dicitur quod sillaba [illegible] ut est [illegible] non agit. Contra sic [illegible] quod divisio non est ad [illegible] de sedibus [illegible] non sit [illegible] nisi ut [illegible] impositio. Iste. Si sillaba capitur ut est [illegible] sillabis [illegible] quanta est [illegible] ante est sillaba quod aliquando ante est [illegible] [illegible] istarum [illegible] ante quod est [illegible] sillaba et [illegible] Item aliqua est sillaba [illegible] ut est prima sillaba ut secunda [illegible] corporis est sillaba [illegible] secunda [illegible] quod secunda sillaba non [illegible] et [illegible] non est [illegible] corporis est secunda sillaba [illegible] quod [illegible] est sillaba [illegible] corporis est secunda sillaba [illegible] secunda sillaba non quod [illegible]. Item divisio sillabis est sillaba et ut prima [illegible] secunda [illegible] non secunda [illegible] divisio non sunt [illegible] divisio sillabis non est secunda [illegible] [illegible] secunda sillabe [illegible] sillaba capitur duobus modis [illegible] essentia et [illegible] impositionis et [illegible] ut [illegible] essentia [illegible] et [illegible] capitur [illegible] sillabarum. Alio modo capitur [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] existentis et nulli alteri [illegible] et [illegible] capitur [illegible]. Alio modo capitur ut est [illegible] impositionis [illegible] sillaba [illegible] [illegible] sillabis et [illegible] sillabis dicitur [illegible] sillaba non simpliciter [illegible] et isto [illegible] sillaba [illegible] existente et isto [illegible] sillaba capitur [illegible] est sillaba [illegible]

De [illegible] et [illegible] capitur [illegible] ut dicitur [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] loco ponitur et [illegible] loco [illegible] ponitur et isto non debet capi [illegible] quod sit [illegible] secunda sillaba vel quarta. Alio modo capitur [illegible] divisio [illegible]

singulares dicuntur prima sillaba [illegible] quod dicitur [illegible] secunda sillaba et sic [illegible] ponitur secunda vel quarta sillaba eo quod prima est sillaba [illegible] et secunda est sillaba [illegible] non [illegible] representando de alio [illegible] sit [illegible] ordina[illegible] in ordinatione punctali seu [illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible] aquo sunt prima sillaba [illegible] esse aquo sunt secunda sillaba [illegible] gradus est [illegible] sunt secunda sillaba tunc non est ita quod omnis sillaba vel est [illegible] [illegible] seu [illegible] sunt sit est prima sillaba si autem [illegible] sit est secunda sillaba et sic [illegible] omnis sillaba [illegible] ista [illegible] sillaba [illegible] et [illegible] una sillaba [illegible] alia secunda sillaba [illegible] non diversificant [illegible] sillabarum eo quod magis et minus non diversificant speciem. Vel alio modo [illegible] non [illegible] tertia vel quarta sillaba [illegible] arbitrium [illegible] ordina[illegible] in puncto [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] seu reale et [illegible] [illegible] et absolutum et [illegible] et [illegible] esse et per quas [illegible] est sillaba [illegible] sillaba [illegible] ad esse reale [illegible] secunda sillaba [illegible] ad [illegible] seu absolutum. Vel alio modo ordinabilia in [illegible] sicut [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] realitatis [illegible] et [illegible] non est ordo [illegible] omnes eadem [illegible] sunt. Alio modo [illegible] consideravi [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et sic [illegible] ordo [illegible] quod [illegible] sillaba alia et [illegible] [illegible] et per quas [illegible] ordo et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conceptu determinato [illegible] est prima sillaba [illegible] conceptu [illegible] determinato [illegible] est secunda sillaba [illegible] ad [illegible] et secunda vel quarta sillaba [illegible] aliquibus [illegible] magis [illegible]. Ubi [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est magis [illegible] magis et minus non diversificant speciem [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sillaba prima [illegible] in essendo et est que [illegible] esse et dat omnibus aliis [illegible] Deus gloriosus [illegible] prius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] clarius [illegible] vero [illegible] [illegible] prima sillaba est [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] coordinatas et [illegible] ut est [illegible] [illegible] sillaba [illegible] prima sillaba [illegible] sine [illegible] et [illegible] que omnibus [illegible] [illegible] cum ipsa in eadem coordinatione punctali [illegible] et [illegible] ut est [illegible] dicuntur [illegible] [illegible] sede [illegible] alias et alios [illegible] de alio sillaba ut est [illegible] [illegible] generalissimum et sic [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] impositionis [illegible] non est [illegible] et sic [illegible] et [illegible] de replicatione [illegible] quanta divisio non est [illegible] in [illegible] non agitur de [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] agi [illegible] [illegible] sede [illegible] sed [illegible] difficile et [illegible] [illegible] valde facile et [illegible] de alio [illegible] ante est sillaba [illegible] capiendo [illegible] impositionis [illegible] est [illegible] ante est sillaba [illegible] [illegible] capiendo sillabam [illegible] impositionis [illegible] est sillaba de alio corpore [illegible] impositionis [illegible] sillaba secunda et sillaba [illegible] predicatur [illegible] corporis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] … sicut hic partes. Sequitur secunda diffinitio [illegible]

## Queritur utrum secunda

[illegible]

7

[illegible]

## Queritur utrum [illegible]

[illegible]

aliq(ua) 2a sp(eci)a (com)p(re)hendi(tur) s(ub) al(ter)a q(uia) d(icitu)r q(uo)d e(st) ... et aliq(ua) 2a sp(eci)a s(ub) ...
... et p(ro)p(ter) q(ue)s differ(un)t 2a(e) sp(eci)a(e) ... simpl(iciter) ... aut inf(erius) ...
... ista diff(er)e(nti)a e(st) ... differ(unt) ... q(uo)d ...
... sp(eci)a est que nec(esse) ... differe(nti)a ...
... diff(er)e(nti)a ... in quib(us) ... differ(unt) ...
... quale ... in diffinit(i)o(n)e ... capit ...
... superius ... inferiori ... non ... superius i(n)clud(it) ...
inferiori ... est ... et non ... differe(nti)a
... q(uo)d ... 2a sp(eci)a ... sp(eci)es ...
... in quo sit plura ... sp(eci)es sit plura
... in s(ecun)dis substa(n)ciis ... et ...
... plura ... q(uo)d quale magn(um)
colorat(um) ... quale magnum colorat(um) ... [illegible]
... sp(eci)es ... et p(ri)mus ... [illegible]
... quale e(st) superius ad ... [illegible]
... quale ... e(st) superius ... quale
est et non ... quale ... [illegible]
... quale ... [illegible]
... due sp(eci)ales non esse(n)t ... due sp(eci)ales non ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... due sp(eci)ales non ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... inequale ut ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... superius ... inferiori ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
De alio superius e(st) inferiore et ... [illegible]

in ... inferius e(st) in superiori ... superius ... [illegible]
in(c)lusiue q(uia) ... superior(em) includi(tur) ... inferior(em) q(uia) ... 
includi(tu)r ... De alio ... in ... non ... capi integr(aliter)
ita q(uod) ... in s(ecun)dis substa(n)ciis integraliter q(uia) ...
... singulare ... capi ... et ... essentialit(er)
aliq(uo)d ... in s(ecun)dis ... s(ecun)dis ... adhuc q(uod)
... plura ... includu(n)t(ur) ...
... integr(aliter) ... non e(st) ... s(ecun)dis ...
... / De alio quale e(st) ...
... magnu(m) et colorat(um) non ...
... quale e(st) ... [illegible]
... quale e(st) non ... magn(um) ... 
... magnitudine et ... quale ...
... [illegible]
... quale ... De alio ...
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... De alio ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
De alio ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

prime substantie sunt priores. Tercio modo secunde substantie sunt priores primis
substantijs via nature quia natura magis attendit speciem quam individuum
eo quod natura non intendit individuum nisi propter perpetuitatem speciei ut
sicut patet secundo de anima. Et ideo magis intendit speciem tenet consequen-
tia propter unum quod [illegible] et ipsum magis [illegible] secunde substantie secundum aliud
sunt priores primis via simplicitatis eo quod species est simplicior individuo
quia individuum includit naturam speciei. Et licet omnibus illis
modis secunde substantie sunt priores primis tamen prime substantie
sunt priores secundis via subsistendi que perfectas [illegible] quia
primis substantijs et non secundis. Et ideo plures primas substantias vocat
individua secundas vero [illegible] genera et species. [illegible] albertus dicit quod
prima substantia est ultima ordine essendi et [illegible] predicamenti consistendi

# Queritur utrum

[illegible] differencia inter terminos substantiales et accidentales sit bene posita. Et arguitur quod
tempta quod sic. Et differencia est talis substantiales quidem predicantur de prima substantia nomine
et [illegible] aliqui termini accidentales nec predicantur nomine nec ratione de prima substantia aliqui
autem termini accidentales predicantur nomine sed non ratione [illegible] sicut concreta ultimus
est notandum quod dicitur predicari nomine de prima substantia cum ipsa predicatur illud aut vocem
cum non predicatur de prima substantia [illegible] quod secunda substantia et prima conveniunt [illegible]
[illegible] et ideo secunda substantia non predicatur [illegible] de prima substantia aliquo pre-
[illegible] interioribus [illegible] dicitur [illegible] signat [illegible]
[illegible] de primis substantijs nomine et ratione [illegible] aliqua est
quod non predicatur de prima substantia nomine et ratione [illegible] aliqua [illegible]
ut est [illegible] non predicatur de prima substantia nomine et ratione [illegible] aliqua
substantia non predicatur de prima nomine et ratione et [illegible] male ponitur
[illegible] substantia ut est [illegible] non [illegible] non predicatur de prima substantia
ratione [illegible] non [illegible] differencia [illegible] non [illegible] ratione [illegible] secundo
[illegible] talis [illegible] termini accidentales essent termini essentiales [illegible]
quia termini accidentales predicantur de prima substantia nomine et ratione [illegible] albedo est [illegible]
accidentalis et predicatur de prima substantia nomine et ratione quia ratione [illegible] albi
est coloratum disgregativum visus et hec predicatur de prima substantia quia [illegible]
est [illegible] coloratum disgregativum visus [illegible] termini acciden-
tales predicantur de primis substantijs nomine et ratione [illegible] denominatiue
predicantur [illegible] et [illegible] aliqua est substantia que non
predicatur de prima nomine et ratione [illegible] substantiales [illegible]
[illegible] differencie [illegible] predicantur ratione [illegible] oppositum [illegible] differencie [illegible]
quod fiet [illegible] insufficiens et hec est [illegible] apud [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] differencie [illegible] eo quod differencie [illegible] duabus [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] differencialis et fiet [illegible] insufficiens [illegible] anima est [illegible]
substantia et non predicatur de prima substantia nomine et ratione quia [illegible]
[illegible] anima de [illegible] quando dicit quod [illegible] differencie [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] veritate eo quod substantia ut est [illegible] et [illegible] non predicatur [illegible]
differencia et [illegible] est quod [illegible] intelligit notificatio [illegible]
essentialis [illegible] est et isto [illegible] substantia ut est [illegible]

[illegible] ratione [illegible] de replicatione [illegible] accidens [illegible] ratione [illegible] notifi- 2
catio ut dictum est [illegible] non [illegible] notificatio [illegible] totam
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] quod termini [illegible]
[illegible] eo quod termini substantiales [illegible] predicantur nomine et ratione id est notifi-
catione [illegible] et [illegible] termini accidentales non eo quod [illegible] predicantur
[illegible] de prima substantia quia [illegible] differencie [illegible] differencia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] predicant de prima substantia [illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] ratione [illegible] in [illegible] ratione [illegible]
non [illegible] et isto [illegible] termini accidentales predicantur de prima substantia ratione [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] ratione [illegible]
differencias [illegible] est [illegible] et ideo termini accidentales
non predicantur ratione de prima substantia [illegible]
[illegible] quiditative [illegible] non differencias et [illegible] differencias [illegible]
et isto termini accidentales non predicantur de prima substantia ratione eo quod [illegible] non [illegible]
quiditatiue de prima substantia [illegible] alio [illegible] supposita [illegible] capi [illegible]
[illegible] differencie equivocatur et [illegible] conceptu essenciali
et isto [illegible] termini accidentales eo quod termini accidentales non habent
conceptum essencialem. Et per hoc [illegible] consimiles de alio [illegible] 3
[illegible] sunt differencie [illegible] potest [illegible] in [illegible]
predicatis [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] et hec
[illegible] de intentione [illegible] non [illegible] 4
predicatur [illegible] prima substantia eo quod [illegible] non predicatur [illegible] secunda substantia
predicatur de prima substantia [illegible] respectu [illegible] secunda substantia [illegible]
[illegible] vel alio [illegible] ita [illegible] non [illegible] secunda substantia non predicatur
de prima substantia [illegible] non predicatur de prima substantia [illegible] argumentum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] argumentum aliqua est 4
secunda substantia que non predicatur nomine et ratione de prima substantia [illegible] substantia ut est [illegible]
[illegible] de prima substantia nomine et ratione quia [illegible] non predicatur
de prima substantia [illegible] quia ista est [illegible]
[illegible] non quia [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] predicatur de prima substantia [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ratione et [illegible] non predicatur [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] caput [illegible] secunda substantia et non predicatur
de prima substantia nomine quia non predicatur [illegible] substantia quod [illegible] quia
[illegible] 4
[illegible] terminos abstractos et accidentales non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] abstracti et predicatur de prima substantia nomine [illegible] vel [illegible] est 4
[illegible] concretos accidentales non [illegible] quia aliqui sunt termini [illegible]
accidentales qui non predicantur de prima substantia nomine [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et non predicantur de prima substantia quia [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] differencia [illegible] substantia est [illegible] 1
[illegible] non predicatur de prima substantia eo quod non [illegible]
[illegible] differencie predicantur de prima substantia [illegible] differencia [illegible] substantia est [illegible]
[illegible] non predicatur de prima substantia [illegible] et [illegible] et si dicitur
[illegible] substantia [illegible] substantia [illegible]
[illegible] valet [illegible] alia [illegible] de alio [illegible] differencia [illegible] 2

[illegible]

3
[illegible]

7
[illegible]

# Queritur utrum omnia

[illegible]

7
[illegible]

9
[illegible]

[illegible] et remissa [illegible] mediate [illegible] verum [illegible] est intensa vel remissa

Sequitur textus

# Queritur utrum non

[illegible] non existentibus [illegible] aliquibus aliorum [illegible]

[illegible]

1 Deinde ad conclusionem non existentibus primis substantiis ... multiplicat glozat ...
valet sic non existentibus primis substantiis .i. si ulle res sunt res sic quod sit
individua tunc impossibile est aliquam aliorum remanere .i. impossibile est aliquas
res remanere. Alio glozatur ... non supponentibus terminis singularibus
de puto sicut impossibile est alios terminos supponere. Vel sic: si termini sunt res de
puto sicut ... supponunt ...
[illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

6.1. [illegible]

8 [illegible]



... sint priores eius via subsistendi vel via essendi modo non oportet quod de-
structo posteriori via essendi quod destruatur prius ... destructo ...
... non oportet quod destruatur ... destructo priori in via subsistendi
in individuis que sunt priora in via subsistendi oportet quod destruatur priora
via subsistendi. De alio ... dicitur quod forme sunt corruptibiles distinguendo vel
ibi forme capiuntur collective sic quod capiuntur ... simpliciter ...
forma quod sic forme capte collective sunt species modo species non est cor-
ruptibilis ... capiuntur divisive tunc sunt corruptibiles quod ...
... species ... sunt eterne. Vel aliter dicitur ... species sunt eterne
... eterne sunt species vere. Vel aliter quod species vere sunt perpetue per
successionem individuorum ... cessante ... individuorum ... ces-
sarent species. Et sic alia questio.

# Querit utrum

Queritur utrum species sit magis substantia quam
genus ... et hic ...
duplici causa ... duas ...
[illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur utrum [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum p[rim]a [con]p[ar]etas [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

accidens separetur a subiecto et per aliquod supponet eo quod accidens separatum
est eius corruptio. Secundo philosophus [illegible] est in toto sic quod facit ad
esse totius eo quod cum aliis partibus constituit totum. Sed accidens non facit
aliquid ad esse subiecti ut ex eo et subiecto constituatur [illegible] unum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut pes in suo toto non autem sic accidens in suo subiecto et sic non
est conveniens [illegible] de forma substantiali. Dicitur quod forma substantialis ista est in
subiecto non autem sicut accidens est in subiecto quia forma substantialis est in materia
essentialiter sed non accidens [illegible] aliquid dicitur [illegible] quod capitur pro subiecto in actu
[illegible] pro subiecto quod est compositum ex materia et forma non forma sed est in
subiecto [illegible] materia [illegible] quod non est [illegible] in actu formali simpliciter sed [illegible]
est in subiecto quod est in pura potentia [illegible] in subiecto non est non convenit [illegible]
proprietas male posita [illegible] quod convenit alteri a subiecto [illegible] non convenit soli subiecto
quod convenit enti et eius est [illegible] a subiecto [illegible] quod eius partes sunt non denominative
ergo sibi convenit [illegible] non est denominativa praedicatio [illegible] eius quod [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] ultra [illegible] Item ista proprietas
convenit accidentibus [illegible] non soli subiecto [illegible] quod convenit [illegible] quod est album [illegible]
coloratum [illegible] quod ita partes non denominative [illegible] quod ista partes [illegible]
[illegible] non denominative quod [illegible] est denominativa albus
est coloratum [illegible] album est album quoniam isti termini [illegible]
[illegible] et partes denominative ergo proprietas male posita [illegible]
[illegible] sed quod sunt termini [illegible] quod sic dicitur [illegible] ergo sunt
termini [illegible] praedicatio denominativa
[illegible] est [illegible] praedicatio
denominativa ergo praedicata [illegible] et sic termini [illegible]
partes denominative. Item ista proprietas non convenit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] partes denominative de [illegible] est praedicatio denominativa
[illegible] quod ibi [illegible] supponit [illegible]
et [illegible] convenit [illegible] [illegible] et
forma et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Item ista proprietas convenit accidentibus [illegible] non [illegible]
quod convenit [illegible] paternitas filiatio et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] accidentales
[illegible] actio [illegible] quod [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] accidentales [illegible]
[illegible] quod paternitas [illegible] de [illegible] non denominative [illegible] non est de-
nominativa praedicatio [illegible] est paternitas [illegible] est filiatio [illegible]
ibi est denominativa praedicatio ergo ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] paternitas est [illegible] denominative de [illegible] exponendo proprietatem
[illegible] sic opponi [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] praedicabile non
denominative de [illegible] et [illegible] sic opponi [illegible] praedicatum non denominative
quod [illegible] opponendo convenit transcendentibus et aliis et praedicabile [illegible]
capi [illegible] et [illegible] non convenit enti eo quod eius [illegible]
est [illegible] et non est [illegible] et non est praedicabile
ut [illegible] capitur de [illegible] de [illegible] accidentales
eo quod [illegible] accidentales [illegible] de [illegible] non denominative [illegible]
[illegible] non est denominativa praedicatio [illegible] album est album et [illegible]
[illegible] quod ita proprietas est non [illegible]
esse praedicabile non denominative [illegible] non convenit [illegible]
accidentibus quod [illegible] accidentales [illegible] de aliquo denominative [illegible]

est de [illegible] Et si quis diceret tunc ita proprietas non convenit [illegible]
[illegible] eo quod [illegible] non [illegible] praedicatio [illegible] non [illegible] est in
praedicatione [illegible] vel [illegible] superior de inferiori de alio
[illegible] amen [illegible] et [illegible]
supponit [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] de-
nominative [illegible] praedicatio denominativa [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod est praedicatio denominativa non [illegible]
[illegible] convenit aliquid [illegible] quae introducta est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] denominativa non [illegible]
[illegible] de alio [illegible] dicitur quod omnes [illegible] praedicatur de
[illegible] denominative et [illegible] factum [illegible] non valet quod [illegible]
[illegible] absque omni [illegible] et ergo dicitur quod [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] unione [illegible] et [illegible]
et unione [illegible] convenit unione eo quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non convenit aliqua unione de alio
[illegible] dicitur opponendo proprietatem [illegible] esse praedicatum
denominative quod [illegible] convenit [illegible] accidentibus abstractis eo quod [illegible]
non [illegible] denominative [illegible] non valet quod [illegible] non [illegible] de
[illegible] denominativa [illegible] duobus modis [illegible]
praedicatione in qua [illegible] denominative et [illegible] non [illegible]
capi in opponendo proprietatem. Alio capitur large pro praedicatione
[illegible] capi in [illegible] proprietatem [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] non denominative [illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] capiendo praedicationem denominativam [illegible] paternitas [illegible] non
denominative de [illegible] filiatio et [illegible] dicitur paternitas praedicatur
denominative de [illegible] distinguitur vel capiendo denominativa
[illegible] stricte tunc [illegible] sed si large tunc [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] non [illegible] denominative ergo proprietas male [illegible]
[illegible] praedicatio denominativa album est [illegible] quod [illegible] accidentia
[illegible] est de [illegible] praedicatio album est [illegible] accidentalibus
[illegible] non [illegible] denominative vel [illegible] quod praedicatio [illegible] non
[illegible] praedicata [illegible] quod [illegible] de
[illegible] convenit [illegible] praedicatio [illegible] et ideo
praedicatur [illegible] album [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible] album sit [illegible] praedicabile [illegible]
ista proprietas non sufficit [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible] ad constituendum [illegible]
[illegible] capitur ad cognoscendum [illegible] et [illegible] a posteriori et [illegible] ista proprietas
[illegible] non [illegible]

## Utrum secunda proprietas

[illegible] secunda proprietas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] sit et est ista [illegible]
praedicari de [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]

vni^{ce} p^{ri} ex hijs q^{e} e d^{e} p^{a} sp^{a} [illegible] pa [illegible]
q^{d} a p^{a} sp^{a} n^{a} e p^{d}icato tamq^{m} sup^{er}ioris de inferiori et [illegible]
de sup^{er}iori et inferiori in ante^{do} supp^{o}^{do} et p^{ndo} [illegible]
[illegible] de inferiori in antecedo [illegible] ut p^{er} alb^{us} e p^{er} [illegible]
[illegible] supponendo et p^{ndo} [illegible] Alij dicunt q^{d} a p^{a} sp^{a} n^{a}
e p^{d}icaco [illegible] dicta [illegible] q^{e} e sup^{er}ioris de inferiori Et alij dicunt
q^{d} a p^{a} sp^{a} n^{a} e p^{d}icaco directa Contra ita [illegible] in n^{o} [illegible]

[illegible]

154

[illegible] aliud [illegible] sp^{a} in qua est p^{a} sp^{a} [illegible]
[illegible] r^{a} [illegible] sp^{a} [illegible] vni^{ce} [illegible]
[illegible] vni^{ce} [illegible] et [illegible] eiusdem [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] quecumque [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

Queritur utrum [illegible] pietas

pluries in istam proprietatem [illegible] duas conditiones scilicet pluralitatem et
singularitatem [illegible] cum [illegible] hoc [illegible] singularitatem [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] pluralitatem et pluries non potest alias conditiones
scilicet [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] iste nota
[illegible] hoc non [illegible] tenere demonstrative [illegible] tenere [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] quod est aliquid ita quod hoc aliquid sit [illegible] ergo [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] pluries [illegible] dicit hoc aliquid et non dicit aliquid hoc [illegible]
sit [illegible] quod hoc et [illegible] hoc est collectanus [illegible] debent sequi [illegible]
[illegible] quod pluries [illegible] hoc aliquid [illegible] forma scilicet
[illegible] materie [illegible] materia est per quo [illegible] forma quo [illegible]
[illegible] forma et aliquid [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] hoc aliquid [illegible] hoc aliquid [illegible] proprietas mala
[illegible] singularitatem [illegible]
[illegible]



actu [illegible] non [illegible] sicut [illegible] vel aliis [illegible]
[illegible] effectivum [illegible] formale et hoc est
actu [illegible] vel [illegible] capitur [illegible]
abstractive et est actu [illegible] capi [illegible] effective
et non abstractive de alio [illegible] proprietas est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et hoc [illegible] non
[illegible] de [illegible] capitur
[illegible] apparentie [illegible] capitur [illegible]
[illegible] sapientibus [illegible] capitur
[illegible] probabilitatis [illegible] capitur [illegible] videtur [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur utrum album aliquid sit qualitas et habet esse in [illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur utrum quantitas [illegible]

[illegible]

que sola non habent veram contrarietatem quia non sunt fore intensibiles
et remissibiles qualitates non sunt de substantiis. Alio exponunt aliqui et dicunt
scilicet tum de primo sed non contrariantur inter se unde tum dicunt contraria
dupliciter uno modo sunt formas contrarias et isto modo abstracta sunt contraria. Alio
ut connotat qualitates contrarias ut concreta modo tum de primo sed
non sunt formas contrarias nec connotant qualitates contrarias et per consequens non
[illegible]

[illegible]

ut sit in predicto quantitatis et corporeum est quod habet trinam dimensionem et isto
modo sit contraria sicut est animatum et inanimatum capiuntur dupliciter uno modo [illegible]
et animatum modo valet sicut anima informatum et isto modo sit contraria et sunt
in predicto relacionis. Alio modo capiuntur nominaliter sicut animatum est id quod est compositum
ex materia et forma et sic sunt in predicto substancie et non habent contrarium et eodem modo
dicitur corporeum et incorporeum sicut animatum et inanimatum sunt sicut et tunc sunt
contrarie negative [illegible] parte eorum dicitur verificatur de eodem [illegible] et quando
dicitur lapis est corporeus quia et quando arguitur suppono quod deus auferat
quantitatem a lapide ad multa et quando dicitur tunc lapis est incorporeus
distinguatur vel est incorporeus quantitative vel formaliter sunt negative et
sic verificantur de animato de alio [illegible] contradictorie [illegible] et non
hoc modo non habent contrarium et quando dicitur quod [illegible] includit maiorem repugnanciam
vel dicitur necesse est quando repugnancie sunt eiusdem speciei non contrarietas
contradictionis non sunt eiusdem speciei sed contrarietas vel contradiccio est maior
repugnancia predicto nota quod repugnancia capitur dupliciter uno modo pro repugnancia
in veritate vel falsitate sicut contradiccio est repugnancia maxima eo quod
contradictoria non possunt simul stare in veritate. Alia est repugnancia ratione
suppositorum sicut contrarietas est maxima repugnancia eo quod ibi contrariatur
totalitas toti sed in contradictione totum parti sicut universalis particulari sed in contrarietate
totalitas toti sicut universalis universali. Sequitur questio alia

## Utrum qualitas [illegible]

[illegible] qualitas [illegible] sit hic posita et [illegible]
et est ista non suscipere magis et minus [illegible] non ista [illegible]
dupliciter uno modo realiter et hic sunt [illegible] essencia non intendi nec
remitti. Alio modo [illegible] et hic sunt [illegible] est [illegible] de predicto sicut quod [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] adiunctis magis et minus [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
et sine adiectione alicuius termini dicitur [illegible] quod [illegible] predicatur cum magis
et minus [illegible] ut [illegible] est magis [illegible] quod [illegible] dicitur [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] non est magis [illegible] quod [illegible] dicitur [illegible] sine adiectione
alicuius termini quod [illegible] adiectione alicuius termini [illegible] cum magis
et minus ut [illegible] est magis [illegible] calidus quam plato sed dicere [illegible]
vera magis [illegible] est magis [illegible] quod [illegible] predicatur de [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible] solum veritate [illegible]
suppositis non magis [illegible] non [illegible] supposita. Item si [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non est [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] non sed [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ultra [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non potuit habere aliquem [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] ista qualitas non est [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non ut [illegible] ut [illegible] quod [illegible] ista [illegible]
non [illegible] non est [illegible] aliqua [illegible] suscipit magis
et minus [illegible] patet [illegible] dicitur [illegible] non quod [illegible] non est [illegible]
magis et minus [illegible] dicendum est quod [illegible] sed [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] est magis [illegible] quod [illegible] suscipit magis et minus [illegible]
[illegible] Item aqua est [illegible] et suscipit magis et minus [illegible]
magis et minus [illegible] quod [illegible] aqua suscipit magis de frigiditate
minus de caliditate vel econverso [illegible] realis [illegible] suscipit magis
et minus [illegible] qualitas [illegible] quod [illegible] suscipit magis et minus



[illegible] quod [illegible] est magis [illegible] quam [illegible] ut patet septimo methaphisice [illegible]
suscipit magis et minus. Item ignis est [illegible] et suscipit magis et minus
[illegible] quod flamma est magis ignis quam carbo ut patet 2o topicorum [illegible]
ignis suscipit ibi magis et minus et per consequens [illegible]. Item [illegible]
[illegible] essencia est finita [illegible] potest addi [illegible]
non quo [illegible] ista [illegible] intendi [illegible] suscipit magis et minus
[illegible] quod plus [illegible] de [illegible] quam [illegible] habent [illegible] intendit [illegible] quod
[illegible] vocatur intendi. Item [illegible] est [illegible] anima [illegible] et ille
[illegible] anima [illegible] est ut patet [illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] Item forme [illegible] elementorum intenduntur et remittuntur et [illegible]
[illegible] intendi et remitti [illegible] per [illegible]
2o celi [illegible] et patet [illegible] quod si non [illegible]
[illegible] ignis [illegible] sine calidite [illegible] caliditas ignis
[illegible] et intendi et remitti et [illegible] caliditate [illegible]
et remitti [illegible] caliditas [illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] remitti vel [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] intendi et remitti
[illegible] suscipit magis et minus [illegible]
aliquis [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est in [illegible] completo [illegible] est quod in [illegible] completo
[illegible] et 2o suscipere magis et minus [illegible] dupliciter uno modo quo
ad actum subsistendi et ista [illegible] suscipit magis et minus et [illegible]
volunt [illegible] dicunt [illegible] hic [illegible] Alio modo [illegible] suscipere magis
et minus quo ad eius essenciam et isto modo [illegible] non suscipit magis
et minus et hic [illegible] in [illegible] Alio modo suscipere magis et
minus [illegible] quo ad actum [illegible] existendi sine quo
ad existenciam [illegible] quod [illegible] est magis [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod 2a est incorruptibilis [illegible] est corruptibilis [illegible] quo ad actum [illegible]
[illegible] est magis [illegible] quam 2a eo quod [illegible]
et hic [illegible] dicitur [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] et minorum et isto modo [illegible] suscipit magis et minus
eo quod una [illegible] est [illegible] quam alia eo quod [illegible] duas
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] est magis [illegible] quam [illegible] Alio modo quo ad dispositionem vel quo
ad qualitates dispositivas ista [illegible] suscipit magis et minus
[illegible] aqua suscipit magis de frigiditate quam de caliditate vel econverso
Alio modo quo ad eius essenciam et [illegible] non suscipit magis et
minus et hic [illegible] in ista qualitate [illegible] [illegible]
est ista quod magis et minus causatur [illegible] et recessu [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible] et [illegible] in topicis [illegible]
[illegible] est quod est [illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] indivisibili [illegible] suscipit
magis et minus [illegible] non suscipit magis et minus
[illegible] nota [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] addita [illegible] ad alium non manet [illegible] et [illegible]
sic est [illegible] de alio [illegible] essenciam non suscipit magis

et unum secundum ad perfectionem septimo methaphysice quod dicit quod forma est magis substantia
quam materia. Secundo quia vult quod forma est nobilior quam materia ut perfectior est
quam materia. De alio perfectius decet intra [illegible] lux est magis ignis
quam flamma et flamma est magis ignis quam carbo non vult quod
est magis ignis quo ad essentiam sed quo ad activitatem ita
quod flamma est maioris activitatis quam carbo quia magis comburit et
hoc est verum. De alio dicitur quod ad intensionem alicuius non requiritur quod ha-
beat plures gradus perfectionis sive diversa [illegible] sed requiritur quod [illegible] cum
sit additio ad intensionem et per hoc maneat eadem species non sic [illegible]
est si deus addet unum gradum perfectionis ut dictum est [illegible]
[illegible] non manent eadem specie [illegible] deus non potest addere gradum
aliam manere eadem specie sed [illegible] non manere eadem specie. De alio
dicitur [illegible] non est perfectior [illegible] quo ad essentialia sed [illegible] quo
ad bona gratuita. De alio quietator 3o celi [illegible]
[illegible] octavo dicit [illegible] forme substantiales elementorum intendunt et
remittentur dicitur quod quietator fuit in [illegible] sed quarto [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible] et dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] nicolai theoforsti et alexandri
[illegible] qui tenuerunt quod forme substantiales intenderentur et re-
mitterentur [illegible] quod ipse [illegible] non tenetur quia fuit [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] aliqua [illegible] quod caliditas
ignis sit ut octo tunc ista caliditas intendi et remitti
volo ergo quod remittatur ad unum gradum tunc quero vel forma substantialis
ignis remittitur vel non. Si sic habeo propositum. Si non quero
[illegible] de 2o gradu sit quod non remittatur 2m gradum caliditatis tunc
quero [illegible] ignis deperdit 2m gradum caliditatis [illegible] forma
substantialis ignis manet illesa vel non. Si dicitur quod manet illesa
tunc iterum quero de 3o gradu [illegible] ad octavum [illegible]
remissum vel remittitur forma ignis vel non. Si remittitur [illegible]
propositum. Si non tunc stabit in igne sine caliditate eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] de frigiditate quam caliditate [illegible] nota [illegible] arbor [illegible]
quod [illegible] cum sui effectum intendunt et remittentur [illegible]
[illegible] perfecte sed hoc non potest stare quod forma [illegible] effectum remitteret
[illegible] ut patet in [illegible] et ergo alii dicunt sic [illegible]
[illegible] quod caliditas ignis sit ut octo et quod remittitur cali-
ditas ignis et dicunt quod statim est in illa remissione eo quod ignis
non [illegible] caliditate potest manere quia [illegible] aliqua caliditas
[illegible] forma ignis non potest manere et sic [illegible]
[illegible] caliditas [illegible] dicitur [illegible] forma ignis et [illegible]
non potest manere ut in [illegible] caliditas ignis est ut octo et caliditatis
[illegible] ibi ignis [illegible] de caliditate [illegible]
[illegible] de frigiditate et sic tunc forma ignis [illegible]
[illegible] de ultimo [illegible] tenet quod forma substantialis [illegible]
[illegible] introducatur et non [illegible] sed [illegible]
sine dispositione [illegible] illius forme [illegible] materia est totaliter
disposita tunc forma [illegible] introducitur sed [illegible] successive
[illegible] et [illegible] et ergo [illegible] est quod forma [illegible]



introducatur [illegible] per partem quia sic introducatur [illegible] dispositive
et [illegible] non sic [illegible] intendi et remitti sed [illegible] sequitur
quod forma [illegible] sui et perfectior est quam in esse incompleto quia
totum est perfectius suis partibus. Sed forma [illegible] suscipit magis et minus
magis quia minus dicit [illegible] extensionem sed magis dicit intensionem [illegible]
[illegible] non sic quod [illegible] suscipiet magis et minus [illegible]
substantiales [illegible] magis et minus [illegible] potest [illegible] magis et minus [illegible]
[illegible] est magis [illegible] quam alter [illegible] est magis
[illegible] quam alter [illegible] est magis [illegible] sapiens
[illegible] quia non [illegible] ergo non [illegible]
qui tollit a [illegible] operationem tollit [illegible] essentiam [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] substantiales et [illegible] magis et minus [illegible]
[illegible] est magis [illegible] sic [illegible] una [illegible] est magis
[illegible] quam alia [illegible] potest [illegible] magis et minus eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] est magis [illegible] quam alter [illegible] quod unum
[illegible] est magis [illegible] quam aliud [illegible] quam [illegible] una
[illegible] est magis [illegible] alia quia [illegible] est magis [illegible]
quod [illegible] potest [illegible] magis et minus et est [illegible] substantialis
[illegible] est [illegible] plata ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] plures potentias [illegible] tunc [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] plures formas [illegible] plures operationes [illegible] formas
[illegible] quia operatio arguit formam ergo [illegible] operationes [illegible] non
[illegible] de [illegible] ista [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] eo quod [illegible] quia [illegible] quantitas
non [illegible] magis et minus sed [illegible] vole [illegible]
ut est [illegible] ut [illegible] non suscipit
magis et minus quia [illegible] est magis [illegible] quam [illegible]
Alio [illegible] vole [illegible] ut [illegible] actu [illegible] suscipit
magis et minus quia [illegible] plus [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] qui aufert [illegible] operationem [illegible] est verum
[illegible] tollit [illegible] operationem [illegible] ad actum et ad potentiam [illegible]
quo ad actum [illegible] fatuus [illegible] tollit quo ad actum
non [illegible] quo ad potentiam quia fatuus [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] de 2o [illegible] ignis [illegible] recipiunt [illegible]
[illegible] et sic tunc [illegible] recipi [illegible] ignis [illegible] calido
[illegible] qualitas et [illegible] magis et minus [illegible]
[illegible] recipit [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] magis et minus et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] magis et minus [illegible]
[illegible] est magis [illegible] quam alter [illegible]
[illegible] quam alter sic [illegible] non potest [illegible] magis et minus
[illegible] est magis [illegible] quam aliud [illegible] valet
sic [illegible] est [illegible] quam aliud [illegible] plus [illegible]
sic [illegible] quod [illegible] diligit [illegible] est magis [illegible] quam

dy... tu... dicere deligere ... magis conformem nature ... sic ... deligere quantum de alio autor ... per ... dicemus ... plurata aut ... plures potentias sensitivas quam plurata ... quod dicitur ... plures potentias ... plures formas ... plures operationes quam plurata non ... quod habent plures formas ... diversas operationes arguunt diversas formas ... supponitur ... sicut ... habeo diversas operationes non ... ut habeant diversas formas

Utrum sexta ... [illegible]

[illegible]



... stellari celo ... albe ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Hec sunt po[illegible] Alia e[st] [illegible] vitualis et est duplex
quedam alteracio [illegible] et [illegible] illa que fit [illegible] q[uam] auto[illegible]
[illegible] in bona [illegible] et sic [illegible] hec vitualis fit [illegible] et pla[illegible] Alia aut[em]
e[st] [illegible] et vera [illegible] q[ue] fit [illegible] q[uia] feruit in bona [illegible]
fit al[illegible] mo 2e [illegible] suscipiunt [illegible] ista gra[tia] cu[m] mutac[ione] spi[ritua]l[i]
sine [illegible] De alio dicit Albertus [illegible] suscipit gra[tia]
in mutac[ione] [illegible] vitualis sine [illegible] aut cu[m] mutac[ione] [illegible]
[illegible] decolor [illegible] q[uod] color [illegible] suscipit ista gra[tia] [illegible] aut suscip[illegible]
ista gra[tia] [illegible] eo q[uod] [illegible] e[st] actio [illegible] dicunt [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] debet suscipere gra[tia] [illegible] sic [illegible]
De alio [illegible] dicunt q[uod] mutac[io] [illegible] q[uod] capit active et passive [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] q[uod] sic [illegible] [illegible] alii dicunt q[uod] debet capi
passive et [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] verificat ista gra[tia] cu[m]
mutac[ione] [illegible] passiva eo q[uod] [illegible] mutabilis [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] capit [illegible] vero [illegible] et imputat [illegible] possesse [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] e[st] [illegible] Alio[illegible] capit [illegible] ut impetrat
[illegible] possidet [illegible] et non [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] et eo [illegible]
ista gra[tia] cu[m] mutac[ione] [illegible] De alio mutac[io] capit[ur] [illegible] vero [illegible]
[illegible] mutacio vel [illegible] vel corrup[illegible] eo q[uod] [illegible] mutac[io] [illegible] est
[illegible] non [illegible] ad esse et [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] ad non [illegible]
[illegible] corrupcio et [illegible] non capit[ur] [illegible] Alio capit[ur] [illegible]
[illegible] alibi [illegible] [illegible] et de ista muta[cione]
[illegible] De alio [illegible] manet ista [illegible]
et [illegible] salvat [illegible] et dicit [illegible] suscipit gra[tia] [illegible]
cu[m] mutac[ione] [illegible] formal[illegible] [illegible] cu[m] mutac[ione] rei [illegible]
ista oro [illegible] dicit [illegible] de forte [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] cu[m] mutac[ione] rei adeq[ua]ta
[illegible] mutac[ione] [illegible] formalis [illegible] formale [illegible]
illa oro accepta in [illegible] vel [illegible] que oro [illegible] mutac[ione]
[illegible] adeq[ua]ta muta[cio] et [illegible] non [illegible] oro [illegible]
[illegible] non e[st] [illegible] formale [illegible] [illegible] aliq[uo] fit suscipe gra[tia]
[illegible] mutac[ione] dicat [illegible] et declarat [illegible]
[illegible] aliq[uo] [illegible] et [illegible] mutac[io] fit [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] sic [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mutac[ione] q[ui]a [illegible] non [illegible] e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] non fit [illegible] distincta a [illegible] significata [illegible]
et [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] non fit [illegible] dictum e[st] a [illegible] non fit [illegible] oro [illegible]
vocali non [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] et [illegible] oro non e[st] idem [illegible]
[illegible] et idem [illegible] De alio Signum e[st] dupl[ex] [illegible] e[st] signum [illegible] sicut
[illegible] De alio [illegible] signum [illegible] Aliud e[st] sig[num] [illegible]
rubedo e[st] signum pudoris [illegible] Aliud e[st] sig[num] [illegible] avolutate [illegible]
ad placitum [illegible] [illegible] est al[illegible] avolutate [illegible]
mutac[ione] [illegible] non [illegible] mutac[ione] signi avolutate [illegible]
sicut ad mutac[ionem] pudoris sequit[ur] mutacio rubedinis [illegible] oro e[st] signum
avolutate et [illegible] non [illegible] mutacio [illegible] signum [illegible]
alio [illegible] quamvis [illegible] cu[m] mutac[ione] [illegible] suscipit gra[tia] [illegible]
e[st] virtute [illegible] virtute [illegible] suscipit gra[tia] [illegible] cu[m] mutac[ione] [illegible]
[illegible] cu[m] mutac[ione] [illegible] [illegible] non suscipit [illegible]
[illegible] suscipit gra[tia] [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] suscipit gra[tia] [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] quantitas suscipit [illegible] [illegible]



[illegible] non [illegible] e[st] du[illegible] [illegible] e[st] mediatum sicut quantitas aliud e[st] [illegible]
sicut e[st] [illegible] non [illegible] et quantitas non suscipit
[illegible] suscipit gra[tia] [illegible] mutac[ione]
[illegible] [illegible] mutac[ione] [illegible]
et [illegible] cu[m] mutac[ione] [illegible] [illegible] actus absolutus
et [illegible] actus absolutus [illegible] suscipit gra[tia] cu[m] mutac[ione] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] fit [illegible] absoluta et non fit [illegible]
[illegible] oro suscipit gra[tia] cu[m] mutac[ione] [illegible] Item [illegible] et [illegible]
fit in aliquo [illegible] et non fit [illegible]
oro suscipit gra[tia] [illegible] non [illegible] adeq[ua]t [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] non fit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] non e[st] [illegible] non e[st] [illegible]
[illegible] non e[st] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non e[st] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudinis [illegible] non suscipiunt gra[tia]
De [illegible] [illegible] absolutum non fit sine mutac[ione]
[illegible] actus e[st] [illegible] respectivus
[illegible] sine mutac[ione] aliq[ua] [illegible] calidus et
[illegible] frigidus [illegible] actus absolutus [illegible] frigidum
[illegible] mutac[ione] rei [illegible] fit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] filium [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] paternitatem et [illegible] sine motu [illegible] filius
[illegible] generatur [illegible] actus e[st] respectivus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicunt q[uod] [illegible] fit
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] aliq[uo] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] alii dicunt q[uod] [illegible] fit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] alii dicunt q[uod] [illegible] adequato [illegible]
data [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quedam [illegible]
et [illegible] intellectu et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non fit [illegible] absoluta [illegible] respectiva [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] fit [illegible] ut in signo [illegible] adeq[ua]t
ut in [illegible] e[st] signum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel negac[ione] [illegible] et [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] ut in signo vel est [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] verum est aut in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] et [illegible] non fit in [illegible] fit in [illegible] adeq[ua]tu[m]
[illegible] dicit q[uod] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] causa efficiente
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] e[st] in [illegible] causa efficiente [illegible] tunc [illegible] non e[st]
[illegible] et [illegible] fit in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] omnis actus [illegible] non [illegible]
e[st] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit q[uod] [illegible] ut in signo et tunc est
[illegible] non aut[em] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] De alio [illegible] magnitudine [illegible]

[illegible] non actu recipit [illegible] aptitudine vel
[illegible] incorporea sine quantitate non suscipit [illegible]
[illegible] corporea sine quantitate suscipit [illegible] Ulterius dicit [illegible] ab eo quod
res est vel non est oratio dicitur vera vel falsa [illegible] oratio dicitur vera [illegible]
falsa ab eo quod res [illegible] est vel non est [illegible]
quod oratio sit vera non sufficit quod res sit [illegible] istacet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

## Queritur utrum divisio quantitatis

[illegible] quantitatis [illegible] continua [illegible] discreta [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

sive multitudo vel multitudo magis est species quantitatis [illegible] quam [illegible] multitudo est quantitas
et quantitas est multitudo [illegible] vera quia [illegible] et 2a [illegible] vera quia [illegible]
[illegible] quod quantitas non est multitudo [illegible] quia quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] multitudo [illegible] est unus [illegible] quadrans [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnitudo [illegible] multitudo [illegible]
[illegible] continuum et discretum non sunt species quantitatis [illegible]
[illegible] continuum et discretum sunt [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] est continuum [illegible] quantitas [illegible] discretum [illegible]
non est quantitas [illegible] illa mediatio [illegible] divisio
[illegible] mediatio totalis [illegible] divisio
[illegible] aliqua est quantitas continua quae non est quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] non est quantitas [illegible] quantitas continua [illegible]
[illegible] continuum et discretum non sunt species quantitatis [illegible]
et discretum [illegible] quantitatis [illegible]
[illegible]

punctum et unitatem quae ponunt in puncto quantitatis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non est vera unitas est unus [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] argumento [illegible] multum et magnum [illegible]
[illegible] multum et paucum [illegible] relative sive respective
[illegible] magnum [illegible] alio magis et parvum [illegible] alio minus
[illegible] relativa et non quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] magnum [illegible] extensio et magnitudo [illegible] extensio est
[illegible] magnum respectu [illegible] parvum [illegible]
[illegible] respectu [illegible] non divisa
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnum et parvum [illegible]
multum et paucum [illegible] et paucitas [illegible] pluralitas et paucitas
[illegible] magnitudo et multitudo [illegible] non est
[illegible]

[illegible]

continua sed inquantum causatur (?) ex hoc quod partes eius est quantitas

[illegible] alia [illegible] quantitas continua vel discreta [illegible] divisionem sufficienter [illegible] motus [illegible] quantitas et ut magnitudo vel multitudo quod non [illegible] probatur quia motus non est quantitas extensiva spacii [illegible] spacium [illegible] quia non [illegible] per distantiam in ordine ad locum [illegible] continue et discrete [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] non sunt [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] divisorum [illegible] et non sub alternatim [illegible] de primo membra istius divisionis [illegible] coincidunt [illegible] non [illegible] quia eadem res est continua et discreta quod asserit inconveniens [illegible] adiunctum tunc est quantitas discreta [illegible] non sunt [illegible] alia [illegible] quia asserit continua quantitas [illegible] ut eius partes coordinantur ad invicem [illegible] de alio [illegible] magnitudo est extensiva spacii [illegible] sufficit quod aliqua sit extensiva [illegible] [illegible] sic quod [illegible] longum est spacium tam longum est motus et sic de illo [illegible] motum qui est illius spacii [illegible] in illo spacio de alio [illegible] capitur duobus modis uno ut hoc nomen [illegible] sit quantum quando partes eius [illegible] [illegible] ad invicem copulatas [illegible] est [illegible] quanti alio modo ut hoc nomen [illegible] sit quantum quia partes copulantur ad invicem et isto modo [illegible] quantitas [illegible] discretum capitur dupliciter uno modo ut hoc nomen sit quantum quando partes eius non sunt copulatas [illegible] quanti alio modo ut hoc nomen sit quantum quando partes non copulatas [illegible] quantitas [illegible] et discretum [illegible] quanti et quantitas [illegible] divisorum et sic non est inconveniens

# Queritur quid

Queritur quid sit quantitas continua et quid quantitas discreta [illegible] quantitas continua est [illegible] et partes eius copulantur ad invicem [illegible] partes lineae copulantur ad punctum partes autem superficiei ad lineam et partes corporis ad superficiem [illegible] quantitas discreta est cuius partes non copulantur ad invicem [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] intellectu non potest differre quantitas continua et discreta [illegible] [illegible] istas diffinitiones [illegible] textualibus [illegible] quod quantitas [illegible] [illegible] sit quantitas continua [illegible] [illegible] quia partes [illegible] copulantur ad invicem [illegible] est [illegible] quantitas continua [illegible] definitio [illegible] continue item nullius [illegible] continue partes copulantur ad invicem [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] posita [illegible] ad invicem realiter vel verbaliter [illegible] ad nullam [illegible] partes copulantur ad invicem [illegible] item [illegible] nullius quantitatis [illegible] partes copulantur ad invicem [illegible] realiter [illegible] quia [illegible] est finis [illegible] [illegible] quia omne eius est finis in quantitando [illegible] probatur quia omne eius [illegible] finis [illegible] finis in quantitando [illegible] quia omne eius [illegible] finis in quantitando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est finis [illegible] partes [illegible] [illegible] copulatur ad medium [illegible] ad invicem quia medium non est [illegible] probatur quia [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] unum [illegible] item nullius quantitatis continue partes [illegible] partes copulantur ad invicem [illegible] [illegible] illa linea a b [illegible] non copulantur [illegible] partes illius lineae distant a se invicem [illegible] quia habent medium [illegible] distant a se invicem et [illegible] copulatur [illegible] quod [illegible] duae lineae essent discontinuatae essent [illegible] [illegible] partes [illegible] lineae discontinuatae [illegible] sit linea a b et c d tunc ubi partes copulantur ad [illegible] de primo ista diffinitio sicut ponitur non est



bona [illegible] quod [illegible] generis [illegible] addit [illegible] quantitas [illegible] [illegible] excluditur substantia quia sicut [illegible] substantia est magnitudo vel nulla substantia est magnitudo [illegible] substantia modo quelibet magnitudo est quantitas [illegible] dicunt quod ad hoc quod aliqua sit quantitas continua non sufficit quod partes eius copulentur ad invicem [illegible] requiritur quod partes eius [illegible] copulentur ad invicem [illegible] modo sic non est [illegible] [illegible] partibus eius vel substantie eo quod non copulatur ad [illegible] [illegible] sed bene [illegible] copulatur ad invicem [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes eius copulentur ad invicem [illegible] capitur dupliciter uno modo ut est secunde impositionis [illegible] [illegible] supponit [illegible] significantibus aliquid [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et sic [illegible] in [illegible] realiter et verbaliter et isto modo capitur [illegible] alio modo capitur ut est prime impositionis [illegible] reali qui est [illegible] [illegible] et sic capitur [illegible] de alio aliquid [illegible] communiter tribus modis uno modo in essendo et sic [illegible] tale est alio modo in causando [illegible] [illegible] causa plurium sicut deus gloriosus aliud est commune in participando et est illud in quo plura participant et sic tertium [illegible] est quod in communicando vel participando et non in essendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est finis in essendo et illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est finis [illegible] participando [illegible] in eo plura participant et [illegible] [illegible] non in essendo [illegible] in participando quia plura [illegible] in eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finis [illegible] non [illegible] finis [illegible] sic [illegible] esset finis vel finis [illegible] participando eo [illegible] [illegible] negatur [illegible] de alio [illegible] realiter capitur dupliciter uno modo [illegible] capitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitur [illegible] alio modo capitur [illegible] extremitate [illegible] sit principium vel finis [illegible] capitur [illegible] et sic [illegible] non est inconveniens [illegible] esse medium finem et principium respectu diversorum [illegible] sit linea a b et sit punctus [illegible] c [illegible] c est finis principium et medium [illegible] respectu diversorum quia est finis respectu prime partis et principium respectu secunde partis [illegible] medium respectu amborum dicitur [illegible] [illegible] capitur dupliciter [illegible] collective et sic duplicatur uno modo distributive [illegible] [illegible] partibus [illegible] [illegible] quia nullius quantitatis continue omnes partes copulantur ad finem [illegible] alio modo capitur collective [illegible] [illegible] partibus isto modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sit due linee discontinuate essent quantitas continua [illegible] partes alicuius lineae copulantur ad invicem [illegible] alio modo [illegible] capitur divisive et isto modo capitur [illegible] et sic [illegible] [illegible] quelibet pars [illegible] parte sibi proxima copulantur ad finem [illegible] [illegible] due lineae discontinuate non sunt quantitas continua

sed bene discontinua. Sed quod dicitur partes istarum duarum superficierum
copulantur ad terminum communem verum est partes collective non
autem divisive. Unde nota differentia est inter continua contigua
et consequenter se habentia. Continua dicuntur quorum ultima
sunt unum sicut partes magnitudinis et magnitudo. Sed con-
tigua sunt quorum ultima sunt simul sicut tactus et [illegible].
Sed consequenter se habentia sunt inter que non mediat
aliquid eiusdem sicut domus due inter quas non me-
diat alia domus. Et sic due linee discontinuate vocantur
bene contigua vel consequenter se habentia non autem con-
tinua. Et sic habetur differentia inter ista tria scilicet conti-
nua contigua et consequenter se habentia. Cum partes quantitatis
continue copulantur ad terminum communem copulatur [illegible] est in diffini-
tione mala arguitur quia si aliquis diceret illud. Item si partes quantitatis
Cum partes quantitatis continue copulantur ad terminum communem [illegible] est in diffinitione mala arguitur
quia si aliquis diceret illud. Item si partes quantitatis continue copulantur ad terminum
communem vel iste terminus esset divisibilis vel indivisibilis non indivisibilis
quia sic continuum componeretur ex indivisibilibus. Sed quod non divisibilis probatur quia tunc
sequitur quod partes quantitatis continue non copularentur ad terminum communem.
Probatur quia iste terminus faceret partes distare et partes non copularet arguitur [illegible]
intermedio faceret aliquam distantiam sed iste terminus poneretur in medio et faceret aliquam
distantiam arguitur probatur quia inter illa dicuntur extrema distare que habent
medium. Item si iste terminus esset principium vel finis esset principium [illegible] extrinsecum vel
intrinsecum non extrinsecum [illegible] dici [illegible] intrinsecum. Cum non [illegible] principium
intrinsecum probatur quia iste terminus non est aliqua pars eius et principium intrinsecum non est principium
intrinsecum arguitur quia saltem [illegible] pars illius termini et pars illius partis quia iste terminus
est indivisibilis ergo una pars est unius et alia pars alterius [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] duo asserentes continuarent quod illi essent [illegible]
[illegible] continua arguitur quia eius partes copulantur ad terminum communem quia ad [illegible]
quod est terminus [illegible] est medium quod coniungit tres partes ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit copulatio partium quantitatis continue ad terminum communem
[illegible] nota partes copulantur ad terminum communem non est ad [illegible] quantitatis continue
assignatur unum terminum qui est finis unius et principium alterius. Verbi gratia sit
linea a b cuius terminus sit c. Tunc partes eius scilicet a b copulantur ad c principia
vel alio sic partes copulantur ad terminum communem est quod assignatur aliquod principium
alicui de utraque parte vel de ambabus partibus sic quod assignatur continuet
ipse aliquid quod est finis unius partis et principium alterius partis. Verbi gratia sit
linea a b cuius partes sint a d et b d et terminus sit c et tunc c continuet
aliquid scilicet d sic quod sic quod est finis unius partis et principium
alterius partis [illegible] c d est finis a et c principium b a c d c b de
alio quando dicitur quod iste terminus sit indivisibilis [illegible] partes linee
copulantur [illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] continuum est divisibile in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] dicendum est quod iste terminus est divisibilis [illegible] esse sed [illegible] aliquo modo est
divisibilis quia [illegible] non sit divisibilis in partes quantitatis [illegible]
quantitates eodem modo se habent ad quantitatem continuam sicut [illegible] divisibilis
ad lineam vel ad partes linee [illegible] est terminus dicte [illegible] iste terminus non [illegible]
in partes sic quod [illegible] partes eodem modo se habent ad partes linee vel alio [illegible]
iste terminus est divisibilis [illegible] esse sed [illegible] magnitudinis est indivisibilis



De alio ergo iste terminus est divisibilis quo [illegible] partes copulantur ad terminum communem
ubi [illegible] iste terminus [illegible] sit quod non est finis unius partis et
principium alterius partis tunc partes [illegible] possent distare [illegible] quia iste terminus
[illegible] sic quod est finis unius partis et principium alterius partis et [illegible]
non opporteret quod partes [illegible] distarent. Sed cum iste terminus sit [illegible] extrinsecum
vel principium intrinsecum [illegible] quod [illegible] sic totum est principium extrinsecum
[illegible] est [illegible] probat. Sed [illegible] aliquid partem tunc est principium
intrinsecum alicuius et principium extrinsecum alterius. De alio [illegible] duo asserentes
[illegible] non esset quantitas continua quia [illegible]
non esset terminus [illegible] sed [illegible] quod sit principium intrinsecum
unius et finis alterius non sic non est [illegible] quia [illegible]
est principium utriusque extrinsecum [illegible] illi duo asserentes non sunt quantitas
continua. Cum [illegible] quod nigredo et albedo non possent continuari [illegible] quia
non copulantur ad terminum communem [illegible] suppono quod sit unum extremum [illegible]
albi et [illegible] nigri tunc partes nigredinis et albedinis non
possunt copulari ad terminum communem [illegible] quia [illegible] copularentur ad albedinem
vel nigredinem vel ad utramque [illegible] non ad albedinem quia
albedo non [illegible] nigredini [illegible] nigredo [illegible] sed [illegible]
utramque [illegible] quia tunc copularentur ad [illegible] adterminum [illegible] quod copu-
lantur ad magnitudinem. Cum tunc [illegible] quod albedo et dulcedo in lacte
sunt continua [illegible] quia possunt copulari ad terminum communem quia ad magnitudinem
[illegible] possunt continua [illegible] quod [illegible] quod unum sit [illegible]
[illegible] esset verum tunc [illegible] quod [illegible] penetratio dimensionum quod non est
[illegible] sequela quia albedo penetrat dulcedinem lactis et econverso.
Item [illegible] terminus ad quem copulantur partes [illegible] divisibilis tunc [illegible]
linea est divisibilis in duas partes equales [illegible] dividatur linea
in duas partes vel iste terminus esset in una parte vel in alia [illegible]
[illegible] esset [illegible] dicendum quod in una parte tunc haberet
[illegible] continua [illegible] partes equales quod est [illegible]
[illegible] continua sunt duplicia [illegible] sunt continua
[illegible] et [illegible] continua [illegible] magnitudinis est
[illegible] ista dicuntur continua [illegible] continua diffinitur
[illegible] Alia sunt continua [illegible]
formarum que habent unam formam [illegible] diffinitur continua [illegible]
[illegible] quod diffinitur continua [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] diffinitur continua [illegible]
[illegible] quod partes [illegible] nigredinis et albedinis
copulantur ad terminum communem [illegible] ad magnitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] de albedine et dulcedine in lacte dicitur quod continua [illegible]
sunt duplicia [illegible] et [illegible] habent diversas quantitates
sic quod extensio unius non est extensio alterius [illegible] partes magnitudinis
et [illegible] dicuntur [illegible] quod [illegible] Alia autem sunt continua que
habent eandem extensionem et vocantur continua [illegible] dicta et albedo
et dulcedo in lacte sunt continua [illegible] dicta quia habent eandem
extensionem in lacte eo quod habent eandem extensionem quod ad
totum [illegible] quia ad [illegible] tunc extensio lactis [illegible]
extensio albedinis et dulcedinis non obstante quod aliqua sint
continua [illegible] dicta non sufficit quod partes illarum copulentur ad terminum communem

[illegible]

non est quod partes eius copulentur ad terminum communem et per hoc excluditur quantitas ... quia ... quantitatis continue quod partes eius copulantur ad terminum communem.

# Queritur quot sunt

Queritur quot sunt species quantitatis discrete. Ubi [illegible] quod due scilicet numerus et oratio. Contra oratio non est species quantitatis discrete ergo non sunt due species quantitatis discrete. Antecedens patet quia oratio est cuius partes copulantur ad terminum communem ergo non est species quantitatis discrete. Secundo dicitur quod oratio est species quantitatis discrete in famositate. Contra si oratio non esset species quantitatis discrete tunc sequitur quod esset aliqua quantitas que non esset divisibilis in duas species. Consequentia ... quia quantitas discreta non dividitur in duas species ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



vel inequale dici non est quia locus corporis est locus alicuius dicitur equale
vel inequale secundum quod locus dicitur equalis locato [illegible] Item
locus adhuc non est vera species quantitatis continue [illegible] omnis superficies est species
quantitatis continue sed locus est superficies ergo locus est species quantitatis continue [illegible]
[illegible] superficies [illegible] locus est superficies corporis continentis [illegible] aliquid est
principium quantitatis quod non est quantitas sicut linea est principium superficiei
et [illegible] quantitas aliquid autem est quantitas quod non est principium quantitatis
ut corpus aliquid autem est principium quantitatis et non est quantitas [illegible] sicut
unitas est principium numeri [illegible] principium linee et non sunt quantitates
[illegible] id quod est principium quantitatis non est
quantitas [illegible] quod est principium quantitatis non
est sua quantitas quia est principium et [illegible] sed linea est principium
superficiei et linea [illegible] principium superficiei non est superficies

[illegible]

[illegible]

bus est sub quantitate vel aliter dicitur quod locus non differt differentia a superficie corporis continentis sed sic locus est tamen corporis continentis et ibi ... loci est res ... alia questio

**Queritur utrum illa** ... alia est ex partibus habentibus positionem alia est ex partibus non habentibus positionem ...

[illegible]

vel q[uia] i[n] divisi[on]e s[un]t e[ius] p[ro]ba[bi]l[iter] vel una p[ri]ncipa[lior] s[ed] n[on] h[oc] d[icitu]r

S[ecundu]m p[ri]m[u]m tunc s[e]q[uitu]r q[uod] eiusd[em] generis esse plures sp[eci]es ...

S[ecundu]m s[ecundu]m tunc q[uae]r[itu]r que e[st] p[ri]ncipa[lior] S[i] d[icitu]r p[ri]ma ...

... e[st] p[ri]ncipalior Item n[on] e[st] q[ua]ntitas h[abe]ns posit[ionem] ...

... s[i]t aliqua maior linea ... ut agit[ur] ...

... linee ... linea ... idem habent ...

[illegible]

De alio ... d[icitu]r ...

[illegible]

Utrum divi[sio] ...

[illegible]

et tunc in [illegible] et pactis [illegible] et ista debet capi [illegible]
sic tunc est [illegible] prius dictum de uno [illegible] de alio [illegible]
ponunt [illegible] quantitas [illegible] et [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] patet [illegible] divisione quantitatis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] ponatur [illegible]
non sufficit [illegible] et respondeat ad [illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] qui essent [illegible] de aliquo [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quantum [illegible] linea non [illegible]
ad [illegible] quantum [illegible] mala [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] linea et [illegible] linea [illegible] essent [illegible]
[illegible] quantum [illegible] quantum [illegible]
et quantum [illegible] est linea et sic capiendo [illegible]
[illegible] et non abstractive sicut [illegible] de superficie [illegible]
[illegible] latitudo [illegible] superficies [illegible] de alio [illegible]
[illegible] quantitates [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quantitates [illegible]
[illegible] assertimus [illegible] asserimus et non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
et non [illegible] de alio [illegible] aliquis [illegible] dicere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] superioris et inferioris [illegible]
[illegible] et partes [illegible] et [illegible] habent [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] alio [illegible] dicere [illegible] superioris et
inferioris [illegible] et alias [illegible] et partis [illegible]
[illegible] et partis [illegible] et partes [illegible]
capiendo [illegible] de alio ut habet [illegible] motu et quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] quantitas [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] in quantitate [illegible]
[illegible] albus motus [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quantitas [illegible] et sic
[illegible]

# Utrum prima proprietas

[illegible] proprietas [illegible] quantitas
sic [illegible] et [illegible]
ista non habet [illegible]
[illegible] probat [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] de divisibile et finitum et infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] et infinitum [illegible] quantitati [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] proprietates [illegible] ab antiquis [illegible]
[illegible] antiquis [illegible]
[illegible] antiqui [illegible] posuerunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] plures [illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] non posuerunt [illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] posuerunt [illegible] ab antiquis [illegible] ista proprietas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] et [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] alio [illegible] et [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] proprietas male [illegible]

et impar sunt contraria et tunc sunt quantitas [illegible] in uno et [illegible] et [illegible]
sunt [illegible] et [illegible] aliquae quantitates [illegible] ista proprietas [illegible] est
[illegible] ut [illegible]
quantitate [illegible] contrarietas [illegible] non [illegible] sibi [illegible] in quantitate [illegible] motus
[illegible] in quantitate [illegible] contrarietas [illegible] motus [illegible] contrarietas quanto
[illegible] motus [illegible] in qualitate [illegible] quae
[illegible] in quantitate [illegible] contrarietas [illegible]
[illegible] et maxima [illegible] album [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] videtur [illegible] Item quantitates [illegible]
[illegible] summa caliditas et summa frigiditas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt contraria et tunc sunt quantitates [illegible] quantitates
[illegible] sunt quantitates [illegible] summa caliditas [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] quantitas [illegible]
[illegible] Item quantitates in quantum quantitates [illegible]
[illegible] contrarietas [illegible] quantitates [illegible] quantitas [illegible] quantitatibus
[illegible] contrarietas [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas [illegible] album et [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] contraria [illegible]
[illegible] album et nigrum non [illegible]
[illegible] sunt quantitates et tunc sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] copulata et [illegible]
[illegible] Item magnum et parvum sunt quantitates ut [illegible]
[illegible] absolute [illegible] magnum et parvum non [illegible] capi [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] capi [illegible] quod [illegible]
absolutum [illegible] in relatione [illegible] magnum et parvum non
sunt in relatione [illegible] mala [illegible] quod abstracta [illegible]
[illegible] et abstractum debet [illegible]
[illegible] quod magnitudo [illegible] abstractum et non [illegible]
[illegible] magnum et parvum [illegible]
[illegible] multum et paucum [illegible] in quantitate et tunc
[illegible] multum et paucum sunt [illegible] quantitates discrete
[illegible] quantitate [illegible] sunt contraria [illegible]
[illegible] contrarietas [illegible] in uno [illegible] par impar [illegible]
[illegible] in linea [illegible] quantitates [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] linea [illegible] dispositiones [illegible] quantitatis
[illegible] par impar [illegible] dispositiones qualificativas
[illegible] non [illegible] solum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] dispositionibus qualificativis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quantitas et qualitas [illegible] in [illegible] quantitas
[illegible] qualitas sunt [illegible] de alio ista proprietas
[illegible] quantitati et non soli quantitati [illegible]
[illegible] contrarietas [illegible] contrarietas
[illegible] non poterunt [illegible] adequate [illegible]
summa caliditas et summa frigiditas [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] contrarietate [illegible]
[illegible] proprietas [illegible] quantitas [illegible]

[illegible]

non autem [illegible] et mutatio de alio [illegible] et distinctio [illegible]
[illegible] sicut oppositas [illegible] sicut [illegible] disparatas [illegible]
[illegible] disparate [illegible] eadem [illegible] opposita [illegible]
[illegible] de alio magnum et parvum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] relacione [illegible] et plus et [illegible]
[illegible] magnum vel equale. Alio [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] magnum et parvum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non est maior [illegible] multi [illegible]
[illegible] dimensionem [illegible] multi de alio absolute
[illegible] quantitatem [illegible]
[illegible] abstracti [illegible] non [illegible] quantitativi et [illegible]
[illegible] et parvum [illegible] et [illegible] abstracti [illegible] magnitudo
et [illegible] in quantitate [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] respectivum [illegible] omnibus [illegible] aliorum [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] respectivum [illegible] magnum et parvum
[illegible] in quantitate [illegible] magnum et parvum [illegible]

[illegible]

# Queritur utrum

[illegible]

q̄ si aliq̄ magis 2 aio hc no p̄ q̄ aliqua quantitas suscipit magis et minus i no e ista 2a ind arg q̄ aliqua quantitas p̄dicat̄ et magis et minus g̃o aliqua quantitas suscipit magis et minus g̃ p̄ linea e quantitas et suscipit magis et minus arg q̄ una linea e magis linea q̄ alia p̄ q̄ una linea e magis recta q̄ alia i una linea e magis linea q̄ alia g̃a tenet q̄ sc̄ linea e magis recta q̄ alia g̃o una linea e magis linea q̄ alia g̃a tz ab inferiori ad superius [illegible] sit una linea e magis linea q̄ alia et mo superficies ut corpus g̃o linea et p̄ quns una linea e magis linea q̄ alia [illegible] Ista e vera magis linea e magis linea quam alia [illegible] una linea e magis linea q̄ alia arg q̄ ubi idem p̄t de se ipso [illegible]

[illegible]

magis et minus [illegible] q̄o alia

# Utrum tertia

[illegible] p̄prietas [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] et e ista 2a [illegible] equale et inequale dici [illegible] ista p̄prietas [illegible] equale et inequale e quantitatis [illegible] equalia vel inequalia et [illegible] equalia vel inequalia [illegible]

[illegible]

q

quantum de capite patet non distinguimus quantum et quantitatem. Contra: ista proprietas
non est propria quia si aliquod maiore quantum non est [illegible] propter ista
proprietas non convenit omni quantitati et non est propria. Assumptum probatur quia in ali-
qua quantitate non debet dici aequale et inaequale praedicatum
quia in quantitate ultimae speciei non dicitur aequale et inaequale. Probatur
si aliquid maius ultima specie [illegible] quia ipsa non est aequale
[illegible] quia de ponit disiunctivum non [illegible] textum qui cum patet
copulativum et affirmatur concedo proprietatem disiunctivum tunc convenit
[illegible] quia in [illegible] aliquid dicitur aequale vel inaequale [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid dicitur non aequale et in [illegible] aliquid dicitur aequale vel inaequale
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] videntur [illegible] non est aequalis sed aptum natum
est esse aequalis. Item [illegible] in de capite [illegible] vel privative [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia conveniunt indivisibilibus probatur quia
indivisibilia non sunt aequalia eo quod non sunt quanta sed quia non [illegible]
quia tunc convenit omni quantitati probatur quia non convenit quantitati [illegible] quia quan-
titas nullius non est aequalis vel inaequalis [illegible] inaequalis [illegible]
[illegible] non est aequale sed aptum natum est esse aequale [illegible] quia [illegible]
esset aequale [illegible] quod non est [illegible]. Item aequale vel inaequale non con-
venit omni quantitati probatur quia duae lineae dicuntur esse aequales vel inaequales
et in [illegible] quantitate probatur quia [illegible] quantitate [illegible] lineae [illegible]
quod esset aequales [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] quod aequale et inaequale
conveniunt lineis [illegible] et tunc non erit [illegible] quantitatis quod non [illegible]
[illegible] probatur quia dicuntur aequales vel inaequales [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quia ipsum est [illegible]. Item ista proprietas non convenit quantitati di-
screte [illegible] quantitate discreta non dicitur aliquid aequale vel inaequale [illegible]
quia in [illegible] intelligentiarum non dicitur aequale vel inaequale probatur
suppono quod sit unum quantum tunc in quantitate illa non dicitur aequale
vel inaequale [illegible] et suppono quod sit una quantitas infinita tunc
[illegible] non dicitur aequale vel inaequale probatur quia [illegible] quantitas non [illegible]
[illegible] alteri quantitati ergo non est aequalis quia finiti ad infinitum nulla est
proportio. De primo: ista proprietas copulative posita non valet ut arguit.
Arguit quod sic non conveniunt quantitati ultimae speciei eo quod quantitas
ultimae speciei non est aequalis sed inaequalis et ergo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] textum [illegible] quae quantitas
[illegible] aequale vel inaequale sed quod textum [illegible] dicitur aequale
et inaequale [illegible] de alio. Ista proprietas soli quantitati
et non convenit [illegible] [illegible] inaequale [illegible]
non [illegible] dicitur [illegible] quod non est aequale [illegible] non [illegible] capite [illegible]
quia sic convenit [illegible] eo quod in [illegible] aliquid dicitur non aequale
Alio capite [illegible] quod non est aequale sed aptum natum est esse aequale
[illegible] non de capite [illegible] quia sic [illegible] non esset in aequale
[illegible] capite [illegible] ut [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] et tunc inaequale dicitur esse quantum quod comparatum ad aliud [illegible]
[illegible] excedit aliud et [illegible] capite [illegible] et tunc [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] et quanto dicitur [illegible]
duae lineae dicuntur esse aequales vel inaequales non in quantitate sed [illegible]
quantitates sed in [illegible] sed quod dicitur quod aequalitas convenit [illegible]



distinguendo [illegible] [illegible] quod aequalitas vel inaequalitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eo quod sunt proprietates quae possunt [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] quae sunt [illegible] quantitates [illegible]
[illegible] et tunc [illegible] et [illegible] ergo non sunt proprietates [illegible]
[illegible] est ista quia [illegible] aequale dicit relationem fundatam in quantitate et [illegible]
[illegible] relationem fundatam in quantitate [illegible] proprietas. De alio quando dicitur quod
proprietatem non [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] quia sic non conveniret quantitati di-
screte [illegible] intelligentiarum ut arguebatur [illegible] aliqua ut sunt
[illegible] in [illegible] aliquid vel aliqua dicitur vel dicuntur esse aequalia
vel inaequalia [illegible] [illegible] dici aliquod [illegible]
Alio capite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non de capite in proprietate
[illegible] de capite [illegible] [illegible] aggregatum [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] capite [illegible] in [illegible] intelligentiarum aliquid aggregatum dicitur
aequale vel inaequale [illegible] tunc quod dicitur [illegible] quod [illegible] quantum [illegible]
[illegible] in quantitate [illegible] vel [illegible] dicitur aequale vel inaequale
[illegible] aptum [illegible] in quantitate aliquid aptum est dici aequale vel
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible] quia [illegible] est aliquid quantum tunc
[illegible] quantum est divisibile et [illegible] partes quae partes [illegible] dicuntur
quantae [illegible] quantitas [illegible] est alia a quantitate [illegible] illud quantum
dicitur aequale vel inaequale [illegible] [illegible] eo quod [illegible] est inaequale
[illegible] et quod dicitur sit unum quantum infinitum tunc dicitur quod in [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur aequale quia [illegible] aliquid infinitum [illegible] quod dicitur finiti ad infinitum
nulla est proportio [illegible] notandum proportio est duplex quia est rationalis et est
[illegible] aliquid alteri proportionatur [illegible] proportionem ut duplum ad quadruplum
[illegible] [illegible]. Alia est proportio irrationalis et est [illegible] aliquid quod
ad aliud [illegible] [illegible] finiti ad infinitum quia non est [illegible]
quantitas infinita excedit quantitatem finitam non dicitur finiti ad infinitum
nulla est proportio proportione [illegible] sive rationali sed bene irrationali. Item
ista proprietas non convenit soli quantitati probatur quia convenit qualitati probatur et pono
quod sunt duae albedines [illegible] [illegible] tunc istae albedi-
nes dicuntur esse aequales vel inaequales probatur quia sunt aequales eo
quod una non excedit aliam [illegible] sunt aequales vel inaequales [illegible]
[illegible] ad totum [illegible]. Item ista proprietas convenit actioni
[illegible] probatur quia [illegible] actio sit [illegible] aequalis vel inaequalis [illegible]
[illegible] et convenit [illegible] potentiis quia duae potentiae sunt aequales
[illegible] [illegible]. Item [illegible] est quaedam quantitas et [illegible] in [illegible]
dicitur aequale vel inaequale probatur quia [illegible] est [illegible]. Item in proprietate
frustra [illegible] aequale [illegible] quia sufficeret dicere inaequale probatur quia [illegible]
aequale est inaequale et non [illegible] quia quantitas [illegible] est inaequalis
et [illegible] dici aequale [illegible] proprietas est in [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] eo quod inaequale [illegible] aequale et [illegible]
[illegible] de primo: ista proprietas non convenit qualitatibus [illegible]
[illegible] aequalitates [illegible] [illegible] quantitates quia capite
[illegible] duae albedines [illegible] est [illegible] tunc istae duae al-
bedines [illegible] considerantur [illegible] tunc possunt
aequales vel inaequales [illegible] non considerantur in [illegible] tunc dicuntur

# Tertiu(m) ad aliquid sit gen(us) gene(ralissimum)

[illegible]

... hec alia questio

## Utrum relacio sit

utrum relacio sit res distincta a re relata. Quia circa materiam dubium fuit an relacio sit distincta a re relata vel non. De qua sunt diverse opiniones de quibus per formales diversas questiones per titulus: est utrum relaciones sint distincte a rebus relatis; [illegible] titulus utrum relacio ...

sunt distincte ab rebus fundatis. 3a utrum relationes sint distincte a rebus absolutis et isti tytuli intelliguntur dupliciter vel realiter. Utrum relationes sic sunt abstracta puta relationes ut paternitas et filiatio sint res realiter distincte a concretis ...

[illegible]



... relata ... et fundamentum et fundatum ... Tertio de secundo tytulo. De primo distantia capitur dupliciter ... distantibus ut distant et tunc distantia non est distincta a rebus distantibus et isto modo est in relatione distantia. Alio modo distantia capitur pro medio quod facit distantiam aliquam ...

[illegible]

quia iste non est magis [illegible] ad alterum ad [illegible] respectivum
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] aliquid [illegible] est divisa [illegible]
secundum praedicabilem ut [illegible] unum praedicabilium quod dicitur absolutum [illegible]
respectivum de alio [illegible] dicunt quod res relata non sit fundatum [illegible]
[illegible] res relata secundum [illegible] aliquid. Aliter tamen potest dici quod res relata
sit fundatum relationis et non dicitur [illegible] fundatum quod esset [illegible]
[illegible] fundamentum quia praesupponitur a relatione et est [illegible]
sicut [illegible] quia sit aliquid album quia est
simile [illegible] album et simile sunt idem [illegible] non tamen [illegible] quod aliquid
quod est album quod esset simile albo [illegible] quod est simile albo [illegible] album
et non [illegible] quia non sit aliquod [illegible] album [illegible] simile albo quia stat [illegible]
tamen esset unum album et illud non esset simile albo. Ergo [illegible] relatio [illegible]
[illegible] a re relata [illegible] quia relatio incipit esse [illegible] res absoluta
incipit esse [illegible] relatio est res distincta a re relata. [illegible] quia paternitas incipit
esse [illegible] pater non incipit esse [illegible] suppono quod Sortes sit [illegible] 29o anno et generat
[illegible] filium tunc paternitas incipit esse in Sorte et tamen pater non incipit esse quia
Sortes non incipit esse [illegible] ut pater [illegible] quia [illegible] respectivum incipit esse [illegible] paternitas
incipit esse [illegible] paternitas advenit Sorti post complementum esse Sortis [illegible] relatio
est distincta a re relata [illegible] tenet quia hoc est [illegible] relatio est
[illegible] quod Sortes [illegible] vocatur pater et prius non vocabatur pater
et ergo relatio advenit Sorti post complementum esse Sortis. Confirmatur [illegible] paternitate
multiplicata non multiplicatur res [illegible] relatio est res distincta a re relata
[illegible] suppono quod Sortes habeat decem filios tunc paternitas [illegible] multiplicatur
et tamen Sortes non multiplicatur quia Sortes non est decem [illegible] quia alia est
paternitas Sortis ad primum filium et alia ad secundum [illegible] et tunc paternitas
multiplicatur quia hoc est multiplicatio. Et confirmatur [illegible] relatio corrumpitur re
relata manente [illegible] relatio est res distincta a re relata [illegible] quia corrum-
pitur paternitas Sortis et tamen Sortes non corrumpitur [illegible] pono quod Sortes ha-
beat filium et quod filius moriatur tunc paternitas Sortis corrumpitur et tamen
Sortes non corrumpitur ut suppono quod vivat [illegible] relatio est res distincta a re
relata. [illegible] ista sit [illegible] quidam qui voluit probare quod relatio sit res dis-
tincta a re relata [illegible]
[illegible] differt dicere paternitas incipit esse et incipit esse paternitas
quia prima est falsa eo quod valet [illegible] ista res quae est paternitas incipit esse [illegible]
secunda autem est vera [illegible] ista incipit esse paternitas quia valet [illegible] incipit esse res-
pectus Sortis ad filium etc. ista est vera [illegible] incipit esse paternitas et tamen [illegible]
paternitas incipit esse [illegible] differt dicere paternitas advenit
Sorti post complementum esse Sortis et advenit paternitas Sorti post complementum sui
esse quia prima est falsa sed secunda vera quia prima tamen valet ista res quae est paternitas
advenit Sorti post complementum esse [illegible] sed secunda est vera quia tamen valet
quod advenit [illegible] Sorti ad filium post complementum sui esse et hoc est verum. De
[illegible] dicitur quod multiplicatur tamen paternitas [illegible] paternitas non
multiplicatur [illegible] corrumpitur tamen paternitas [illegible] paternitas non
corrumpitur. Ergo [illegible] ista non valent [illegible] quod contradictoria possent veri-
ficari de eodem sine mutatione [illegible] quia prius Sortes
prius non fuit pater et Sortes iam est pater et hoc est sine mutatione [illegible]
[illegible] mutatio non est facta in Sorte [illegible]
[illegible] tunc paternitas advenit Sorti post complementum esse sui et [illegible]
relatio est res distincta a re relata. Item similitudo est distincta a



fundato et similitudo est relatio [illegible] relatio est distincta a suo fundamento [illegible] probatur quia
similitudo est distincta a [illegible] similitudo est distincta a fundamento tamen quia fundamentum
[illegible] similitudinis est [illegible] quod sit distincta a fundamento [illegible] fundamentum
similitudo distinguitur ab albedine [illegible] distinguitur a fundamento [illegible] Ergo
[illegible] alicubi similitudo intenditur ubi tamen albedo non intenditur [illegible]
similitudo est distincta ab albedine. [illegible] et suppono quod Sortes sit albus
ut tria et Plato sit albus ut quatuor et tunc remittatur [illegible] Platonis
tamen tunc ibi similitudo intenditur et tamen albedo diminuitur [illegible]
impossibile est quod de aliquo verificentur duo contradictoria sine mutatione
aliqua et ergo Sortes iam est pater et prius non fuit pater [illegible] de Sorte
verificantur contradictoria cum mutatione [illegible] mutatione Sortis
[illegible] mutatione filii eo quod mutatio est facta in filio [illegible] in
ad aliquid est [illegible] de alio dicitur quod fundatum relationis [illegible] quod [illegible]
est fundatum [illegible] et [illegible] relatio fundatur in [illegible] sicut in actione
et passione eo quod paternitas fundatur in actione maternitas in passione
et similitudo [illegible] fundatur in qualitate et aequalitas in quantitate
est fundamentum [illegible] suppositalis
et hoc est [illegible] tunc dicitur quod relationes fundatae in [illegible] non distinguuntur a funda-
mento [illegible] sicut paternitas non distinguitur a patre [illegible]
[illegible] sed relationes fundatae in [illegible] distinguuntur a fundamento [illegible]
[illegible] paternitas distinguitur ab actione patris eo quod paternitas [illegible]
est [illegible] de relationibus fundatis
in qualitate et in quantitate quia ubi relationes distinguuntur a fundamento [illegible]
sed [illegible] similitudo distinguitur [illegible] non autem distinguuntur a fundamento
[illegible] eo quod similitudo non distinguitur aequalitate ab albedine [illegible]
et aequalitas a quantitate et hoc est [illegible] fundatum [illegible] similitudo
non distinguitur ab albedine sed [illegible] albedo de alio [illegible] dicere simili-
tudo intenditur et intenditur similitudo [illegible] dictum est. Ergo pater-
nitas Sortis distinguitur a Sorte [illegible] relatio distinguitur a re relata [illegible] quia
ad Sortem [illegible] plus requiritur quam Sortem esse Sortem [illegible] paternitas Sortis
est distincta a Sorte [illegible] tenet [illegible] quod ad unum plus
requiritur [illegible] ad aliud [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] sed [illegible] ad Sortem esse [illegible]
requiritur filius sed ad Sortem esse Sortem non requiritur filius [illegible] Item paternitas
Sortis distinguitur a Sorte [illegible] relatio est res distincta a re relata [illegible] quia pa-
ternitas Sortis formaliter est in ad aliquid sed Sortes formaliter non est in ad aliquid
[illegible] paternitas Sortis non est Sortes [illegible] res absoluta formaliter
est in ad aliquid sed Sortes est res absoluta [illegible] Sortes non est in ad aliquid [illegible]
in ad aliquid hoc est respectivum sed absolutum non est respectivum [illegible] absolutum non est
in ad aliquid. Item paternitas Sortis [illegible] est distincta [illegible] Sortes
sed paternitas et Sortes non [illegible] paternitas Sortis est distincta
a Sorte. Item [illegible] et [illegible] distinguuntur sed paternitas est [illegible] ergo paterni-
tas distinguitur [illegible]
[illegible] paternitas est [illegible] loquendo ad Sortem
esse [illegible] non plus requiritur [illegible] ad Sortem esse Sortem [illegible] loquendo
tunc stat [illegible]
requiritur ad Sortem esse [illegible] relativum [illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum prima diffini...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

... et alij dicunt quod apponendo ista predicta ad aliud ista diffinitio ... omnibus relatiuis et tunc ad diffinitionem addunt ad se uel ad aliud ... relatiua ... ad aliud ... relatiua ...

... uidetur quod ista diffinitio ... ad aliud ... uel ... ita quod ... diffinitio ... refertur ... ad aliud ... ad aliud et ista diffinitio ... platoni ... alia ...

**Vtrum prima predicamenta**

Vtrum prima predicamenta ... relationis sit ... et est ista ... quod ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Vtrum secunda proprietas

[illegible]

[illegible]

... albedo et sic suscipit magis et minus

## Queritur utrum tria spes[illegible]

[illegible] ... ista multiplicat[illegible] ... et albedo ... dicitur ad quantitatem ... dicitur ad ... relatum ut pater ... filii pater Alio sic dicitur ad quantitatem ... mutuam dependentiam et dicitur ad mutuam dependentiam [illegible]

[illegible]

actis et [illegible] in textu dicit non omnia [illegible] ad sensum
istius [illegible] cognoscit quod relatiua dicuntur ad conuertentiam et quod non
et [illegible] in textu [illegible] si [illegible] assignentur [illegible]
sit duo [illegible] habitus quod [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] est quod dicuntur ad conuertentiam et quod assignatio [illegible]
[illegible] declarat in textu de duo [illegible] ut si [illegible]
et [illegible] ut [illegible] susceptibiles
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] declarationes [illegible]
in textu [illegible] est relatiua
[illegible] relatiua [illegible]
ad conuertentiam aliud [illegible] est [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] dicitur ad conuertentiam [illegible] relatiua dicitur
ad [illegible] relatiua dicuntur [illegible]
[illegible] relatiua dicuntur ad conuertentiam [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

et sic patet ... [illegible]

[illegible]

## Questio oritur utrum

[illegible]

na ... [illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum 2a diffi°

[illegible]

[illegible] puto ly bonum ponat [illegible] ly utile de alio licet [illegible]
[illegible]

## Dubitatur utrum relatio

[illegible] unum relatum diffinitur [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible]



[illegible] pater [illegible] filius de alio [illegible] respectivus [illegible] correlativo [illegible] absolutus [illegible]
[illegible]

## Queritur utrum

dubitare de singulis non est inutile [illegible] notandum [illegible] dubitatio [illegible] ignorantia [illegible]
[illegible]

assentiret [illegible] quod [illegible] et si aliam componere [illegible] veraciter [illegible]
[illegible] assentiret et [illegible] est verum si non [illegible] que [illegible] vera et questa
et [illegible] bonum modum [illegible] per opiniones [illegible]
ut [illegible] videatur et [illegible] fuit [illegible] et verum [illegible]
opinionibus antiquorum [illegible] assentimus [illegible] opinionem vere de [illegible]
[illegible] non dissentit nisi rationes [illegible] contradictorias [illegible] ligatus
[illegible] assentit opinioni vere [illegible] patet de ista questione

# Queritur utrum

diffinitio qualitatis sit bene posita [illegible] et [illegible] qualitas [illegible] qua quales esse dicimur
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] duobus modis [illegible] impositionis [illegible]
[illegible] de primo qualitatis [illegible] impositionis [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis et [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] opponitur [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] qua nos dicimur [illegible]
denominamur esse quales et [illegible] qualitas [illegible] impositionis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut elementatum



que sunt [illegible] non denominant animam quia anima non est [illegible] adhuc [illegible] 9^m
[illegible] in anima nisi dicitur quale quia si aliquid [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] anima non dicitur [illegible] quia actus [illegible] suppositorum anima non est supposita
[illegible] actus [illegible] non est composita [illegible] et forma [illegible]
suppositum [illegible] quia [illegible] est supposito [illegible] forma [illegible] aliquid est 1^m
qualitas [illegible] dicitur quale [illegible] qualitas et [illegible]
dicitur quale [illegible] qualitas [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible] dicitur quale [illegible]
aliquid dicitur quale [illegible] quia [illegible] aliquid dicitur quale [illegible]
[illegible] volo quod aliqua non sit [illegible] habebit [illegible]
[illegible] dicatur quales [illegible] abstracta aliorum [illegible] 9^m
[illegible] qualitates [illegible] quia [illegible] in quale [illegible]
[illegible] in quale [illegible] Item ista diffinitio [illegible] 9^m
[illegible] et passionum et [illegible] non est bona quia [illegible] qualitate [illegible]
[illegible] dicimur esse quales [illegible] dicimur calidi
[illegible] qualitate aliquid adhuc [illegible] dicitur quale [illegible] 9^m
[illegible]

9
9^m
1^m
9
L^m
9
9^m
1^m
9
9^m
9^m

4^a
1
2^a
3^a
4^a
5^a
[illegible]
7
6
1

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Querit que sit prima

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Queritur consequenter

[illegible]

est acquisita per bonum usum artificialem [illegible] agendi adquiritur [illegible] quod non
moraliter. Secundo quia iste habitus acquisitus non est bonus moraliter [illegible]
non est bonus moraliter [illegible] iste habitus quamvis [illegible] adquirat aliqua[m]
est qualitatem de prima specie qualitatis que non est acquisita per bonum vel per malum
usum. Et arguitur quod aliqua est prima species qualitatis que non est acquisita per multas opera-
tiones [illegible] per bonum vel malum usum arguitur [illegible] actualis est de prima
specie qualitatis et non est acquisita per multas operationes eo quod agitur solo
per unicum assensum [illegible] non per operationes et per quas [illegible] assumptum
sunt verum [illegible] quod [illegible] artes liberales non ponuntur
in ista specie qualitatis [illegible] quia secunde artes liberales [illegible]
non habet se bene vel male ad suas operationes. Secundo quia sciens
[illegible] non [illegible] melius vel peius ad suas operationes quod nesciens
[illegible] quia [illegible] de magno [illegible] et nesciente [illegible] et [illegible]
quod sciens [illegible] non [illegible] bene vel male ad suas operationes [illegible]
dicitur quod [illegible] agit artificialiter non autem moraliter [illegible]
[illegible] et methaphisica non esset in ista specie
qualitatis. Secundo quia [illegible] non habet se bene vel male artificialiter
ad suas operationes. Secundo quia [illegible] non est ars [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] in ista specie qualitatis que [illegible] habitus vel dispositio. Secundo quia fri-
giditas caliditas ponuntur in ista specie qualitatis ut patet per [illegible]
et tamen non sunt habitus vel dispositiones. Secundo quia frigiditas non est [illegible]
acquisita per bonum vel per malum usum [illegible] quia [illegible] infert passiones sensui
[illegible] in tertia specie qualitatis et per [illegible] non [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
de prima specie qui non sunt habitus vel dispositiones quia temperantia [illegible]
[illegible] sunt de prima specie et tamen non sunt habitus vel dispositiones [illegible]
quia [illegible] potentia vel impotentia [illegible] utilitas non [illegible]
in ista specie [illegible] per [illegible] quia vel [illegible] utilitas [illegible]
[illegible] vel utilitates [illegible] dicitur quod non videtur quod [illegible]
et [illegible] dicit [illegible] per bonum vel malum
usum non debet addi et [illegible] quis vellet [illegible]
quod per bonum usum vel per malum debeant [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] Alii dicunt quod per bonum usum [illegible] bonum moraliter
vel curialitatem et sic habitus [illegible] sive [illegible] quod est acquisita
per [illegible] actum [illegible] vel habitus [illegible] non est moraliter
acquisitus bene [illegible] non valet quod [illegible]
malum usum [illegible] bonum [illegible]
bonum vel [illegible] quod [illegible] non bene ponunt [illegible]
bonum vel malum [illegible] sunt [illegible] omnes [illegible]
in [illegible] sunt [illegible] qualitates acquisitae [illegible]
per [illegible] habet se bene vel male ad suas operationes [illegible]
esse facilis vel difficilis mobiles [illegible] ponuntur in ista specie [illegible]
alio [illegible] ista [illegible] bene [illegible] bonitate
tate moraliter vel artificialiter vel curialitatem [illegible] virtutes [illegible]
habet se bene moraliter. Secundo artes vel scientie [illegible] habet se bene
artificialiter [illegible] artes liberales [illegible]

[illegible] habet se bene curialitate [illegible] malo
[illegible] male [illegible] et [illegible] quod omne [illegible] est bonum et [illegible]
[illegible] bene [illegible] bonitate moraliter artificialiter vel scientifice [illegible]
[illegible] artes [illegible] habet se bene artificialiter. Secundo [illegible] valet [illegible]
[illegible] habent se bene scientifice et [illegible] melius [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] qualitates acquisitas [illegible] non qua
sunt acquisite. Secundo [illegible] habet se [illegible] vel [illegible] ad
suas operationes [illegible] facile [illegible] vel difficile mobiles
ponuntur in ista specie [illegible] acquisitas [illegible]
qualitates acquisitas [illegible] quia sunt
acquisite [illegible] sicut calor [illegible] acquisitus per bonum usum
[illegible] sicut [illegible] calor agit
per bonum usum [illegible] calor [illegible] qualitatem acquisitam [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quia est acquisita [illegible] quia infert passiones sensui [illegible]
[illegible] calor frigiditas caliditas [illegible]
ponuntur in prima specie qualitatis [illegible] non [illegible] quod ponuntur in tertia specie qualitatis
[illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] non requirit [illegible]
[illegible] frigiditas est [illegible] acquisita artificialiter
et [illegible] alia [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] frigiditas [illegible] acquisita et [illegible]
vel [illegible] non ponuntur [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ponuntur frigiditas [illegible] ponuntur frigiditas acquisita
et [illegible] et temperantia [illegible]
[illegible] virtutes morales [illegible] fortitudo et temperantia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt in prima specie qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] dispositiones sive inclinationes [illegible]
[illegible] ad temperantiam vel fortitudinem [illegible] ponuntur in ista
specie qualitatis. De ultimo utilitas ponitur in prima specie qualitatis et [illegible]
utilitas non [illegible] utilis [illegible]
usus aliquis facilis [illegible] aliquis difficultatis [illegible]
in [illegible] specie qualitatis

## Queritur questio secunda

Queritur utrum sit secunda species qualitatis [illegible] potentia vel impotentia [illegible]
[illegible] potentia vel impotentia non est secunda species qualitatis [illegible] aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] est species [illegible] potentia vel impotentia [illegible] secunda species [illegible]
[illegible] potentia vel impotentia [illegible]
[illegible] non est species [illegible] quia [illegible] transcendens
[illegible] ponitur [illegible] transcendens [illegible] non constituit
[illegible] quia potentia et actus [illegible] ut patet per [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non constituit aliquam speciem qualitatis. Secundo quia
[illegible] ponitur [illegible] et talis [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible] per secundam partem quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

1a Sed per secundam partem probatur assumptum quia in isto genere ponit naturale et innaturale et tamen de primo id est naturale et innaturale

relacio quia contrariatur in predicamento relacionis et naturale tenet quia abstractum et concretum poni debent in eodem predicamento. Item ...

dat per opposita ...

2a ...

3a ...

[illegible]

# Querit qui tum ponit

... lit[at]is ibi ...

[illegible]

ad agendum convenienter et ad resistendum disconvenientibus ... et ... in 2a specie qualitatis ... sunt qualitates innatas ...

... qualitates innatas ...

[illegible]

[illegible] passiones sunt in 2a specie qualitatis [illegible] non valet [illegible]
declinatio aequale et inaequale quae non sunt in 2a specie et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] passiones sunt duplices quaedam sunt quae important actum vel aptitudinem
[illegible] visibile [illegible] et [illegible] passiones ponuntur in 2a specie qualitatis
et licet [illegible] passiones sunt [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] sive [illegible]
significant eandem [illegible] actum sic habere [illegible] visibilem. Aliae sunt [illegible] pas-
siones quae important actum sive aptitudinem ut aequale et inaequale [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ponuntur [illegible] [illegible] non dicunt [illegible]
intelligi de [illegible] passionibus [illegible] et non [illegible] De alio [illegible] ut
est dictum quod visibilitas [illegible] visibilem [illegible] quo [illegible]
ponitur in ista specie [illegible] dicit licet [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quotando [illegible] esse visibilem sed visibile vel visibilitas
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] De alio sanitas et aegritudo
ponitur in 2a specie [illegible] quod sanitas [illegible] potentia [illegible] qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] ad suas operationes [illegible]
sed aegritudo [illegible] impotentia [illegible]
specie [illegible] quod [illegible] exemplariter De alio sanitas non [illegible]
qualitatum [illegible] et qualitas [illegible] qualitatis De
alio [illegible] timor species rubedo [illegible] verecundia capitur dupliciter
uno modo ut sunt qualitates innatae [illegible] aliqui sunt [illegible] timidi
ut melancolici [illegible] ponitur in 2a specie qualitatis. Alio modo capitur
ut sunt passiones appetitus sensitivi non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] potentias [illegible] quod illi [illegible] sunt
ad verecundiam [illegible] sic sunt rubicundi [illegible] ponitur in 3a
specie [illegible] ut timor [illegible] ponitur in 3a specie qualitatis. De alio
[illegible] alacrem dicit quod ista [illegible] sunt sen-
sibilia sensu tactus [illegible] sensibilia sensu tactus ponuntur in 3a
specie [illegible] durum molle ponuntur in secunda specie
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
De alio [illegible] et pugillator capitur dupliciter uno modo ut sunt [illegible]
[illegible] aptitudinem [illegible] et [illegible]
sunt in specie qualitatis et abstracta [illegible] sunt [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] pugillatoria. Alio modo ut sunt [illegible] quotando [illegible]
[illegible] et isto modo ponuntur in ista specie et abstracta [illegible]
sunt [illegible] imposita

## Queritur que est 3a species

[illegible] quae est 3a species
qualitatis [illegible] passio [illegible]
passibilis qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] species non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] 3am speciem [illegible]
[illegible] passiones et passibiles qualitates non passio [illegible] et qualitas
facile mobilis [illegible] et rubedo [illegible] generata [illegible] passibilis
qualitas [illegible] qualitas [illegible] difficulter mobilis [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] est aliud [illegible] ut [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] et 3am speciem ponit copulative et 2am et [illegible] disiunctive et [illegible]
et 3am appellat [illegible] secundam autem et [illegible] appellat [illegible]
et dispositio passio et passibilis qualitas [illegible] eandem [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] rubedo quae est passio et passibilis qualitas
[illegible] in [illegible] quod si est facile mobilis [illegible] dicitur passio

Si autem difficulter dicitur passibilis qualitas [illegible] habitus et dispositio
importat eandem [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] aequat
istas species [illegible] 2a autem et [illegible] non [illegible] eandem speciem
[illegible] illud quod est [illegible] potentia [illegible] impotentia [illegible]
[illegible] est figura non [illegible] et [illegible] appellat illas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dicit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et 3am [illegible] copulative sive copulat [illegible] copulative [illegible]
aut duas [illegible] disiunctive [illegible] disiunctiva [illegible] diversitatem [illegible]
passio vel passibilis qualitas convenit cum habitu et dispositione [illegible] non est
[illegible] quod passio est dispositio et passibilis qualitas est habitus
[illegible] quod passio est qualitas facile mobilis [illegible] et dispositio
[illegible] passio vel passibilis qualitas [illegible] de aliquo [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] ista specie [illegible] passio vel passibilis qualitas [illegible] qualitas
passio vel passibilis qualitas [illegible] dicendo qualitas est
passio vel passibilis qualitas et [illegible] ponitur in 3a specie qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] qualitas [illegible] quod passio vel passibilis qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible] amatio est passio vel passibilis [illegible]
passibilis [illegible] passio [illegible] est vera amatio est passio [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] aptitudo disiuncti ad totum disiunctum [illegible]
[illegible] passio [illegible] passio vel passibilis qualitas non [illegible] qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] qualitas [illegible] passionem [illegible]
[illegible] passio est qualitas [illegible] passiones [illegible]
[illegible] passione [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] passiones [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] non dicitur [illegible] passibiles qualitates [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] passibilis [illegible] passiones [illegible]
[illegible] passibiles qualitates quia [illegible] aliquam [illegible]
[illegible] qualitates [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] passibiles vero qualitates dicuntur [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] non convenit [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] dispositio [illegible] passibilis qualitas [illegible] quod dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] non [illegible] facile mobilis [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] species et [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] passibilis difficulter mobilis [illegible]
[illegible] passibiles qualitates sunt qualitates [illegible] species [illegible] passiones
[illegible] non valet passio est qualitas facile mobilis [illegible] species
[illegible] dispositio [illegible] sic deberet [illegible] passio est qualitas facile
mobilis [illegible] species [illegible] passio est qualitas facile
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] facile mobilis [illegible] et differentia passionis est [illegible]
qualitas difficulter mobilis [illegible] passibilis qualitas [illegible]
et dispositione [illegible] non deberet sic differre [illegible] sic passio est qualitas
facile mobilis [illegible] passio est qualitas
[illegible] species et [illegible] ista [illegible]
dicit quod passio capitur multis modis uno modo dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] ita quod est quaedam dispositio [illegible] passio [illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] passio est [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] passio [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible] passibilibus passionibus [illegible]

Quarto capitulum ut distinguitur ... species ... passio ... [illegible]
capitulum ut est dispositio causata ... [illegible] ... ira timor ... [illegible]
... passiones ... capitulum ... qualitate sensibili ... [illegible]
... verecundia et ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... qualitas ... passio ... qualitatis ... [illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible]

X 3°

[illegible]

... passio vel passibilis qualitas ... [illegible]

[illegible]

X 8

[illegible]

... qualitates ... passiones ... verecundia ... [illegible]

[illegible]

X 9

[illegible]

X 10

[illegible]

... passibiles qualitates ... [illegible]

X p. 8ª

[illegible]

## Quer[itu]r quintum

... qualitates sensibiles ... [illegible] ... qualitas ... [illegible]
... qualitates sensibiles perceptibiles aliquo sensu exteriori ... [illegible]
... qualitas ... qualitates ... [illegible]

9



... ponunt ... in ista specie qualitatis ... qualitates ... [illegible]
... qualitates sensibiles ... [illegible]

[illegible]

1ª

2ª

3ª

4ª

[illegible]

et sic tunc non omnia sensibilia sensum communiorum pertinent in 3a specie ...
... magnitudo non ut figura quia magnitudo pertinet in quantitate et figura
in 4a specie qualitatis. Sed solum tunc sunt sensibilia propria et per se
in ista specie dicitur ... 
... sensibilia ...
... non pertinet in 3a specie dicit vel
... sensibilia ... non pertinet ... durum et
molle pertinet in ista specie ... in 2a specie ...
exemplo de albo dicitur ... ultimata
... non ultimata ... non pertinent ... non ultimata
... ultimata ... vocales sunt qualitates ...
... ultimata ... 
... ultimata ... qualitates

[illegible]

# Queritur que

[illegible]



[illegible]

forma et figura differunt quia quantitas consequitur [illegible] quia figura consequitur et complet
formam sed forma consequitur a figura et completur a figura [illegible] non est quare
et quo dicitur ut dictum est supra [illegible] et albus dicitur

# Queritur quintum

Queritur quintum [illegible] utrum in ista specie qualitatis [illegible] ut dicitur quod [illegible]
dupliciter ponuntur in ista quarta specie [illegible]
ponens modus [illegible] et sic omnes termini [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qualitates alie [illegible] ut abstractio ponuntur in ista specie [illegible]
triangulare pulcrum distortum [illegible] ponens modus [illegible] omnes termini [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in quale [illegible] [illegible] possibilibus in [illegible]
ponuntur in ista specie [illegible] triangulare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et distortum in ista specie qualitatis ponere [illegible]
et distortio [illegible] in quale [illegible] possibilibus in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ponuntur in ista specie qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] queritur quale [illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
magnitudo [illegible] et [illegible] qualitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
distincta [illegible] [illegible] et inequale ponere in ista specie qualitatis
[illegible] appetitate inequale [illegible] possibilibus in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] queritur equale [illegible] magnitudo [illegible] [illegible]
magnitudo equale vel inequale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ponere in ista specie [illegible] appetitate inequale [illegible]
possibilibus in [illegible] quia queritur quale [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ponere in ista specie qualitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et leve ponere in ista specie qualitatis
putabunt quidem qualitatem [illegible] videtur et [illegible] alienum esse [illegible]
a qualitates divisione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] male sit ponere [illegible]
ista specie [illegible] ponunt in quantitate [illegible] non in qualitate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] importat quantitatem [illegible] in [illegible] quantitatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dictum est [illegible] possibilium in [illegible]
ponens modus [illegible] [illegible] appetitate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] appetitate [illegible] [illegible] aliquam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantitate [illegible] est ista
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et distortum [illegible] [illegible] quantitatis et [illegible]
non [illegible] esse [illegible] quantitate [illegible] [illegible]
dicatur [illegible] equale et inequale [illegible] [illegible]
aliis [illegible] [illegible] ponunt in 2a specie qualitatis et non in
quarta [illegible] appetitate inequale [illegible]
quantitate [illegible] [illegible] possibilibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ponunt tale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]
figuras et omnes termini [illegible] dispositiones naturales vel artificiales
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ponuntur in ista specie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] forma ut est bona dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] ut est pulcritudo [illegible] vel artificiales [illegible] dispositionem [illegible]
in quantitate [illegible] ut dispositio [illegible] vel [illegible] alie
et [illegible] omnes termini [illegible] passiones [illegible]
sive [illegible] sive [illegible] ponuntur in ista specie qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] que sunt [illegible] passiones [illegible] regulare [illegible]



[illegible] [illegible] que sunt [illegible] passiones superficiei
pulcrum formosum [illegible] que sunt [illegible] passiones
corporis et [illegible] et [illegible] que sunt passiones
[illegible] [illegible] notandum differentia est inter pulcrum
et formosum [illegible] pulcrum consistit [illegible] pulcritudo [illegible]
dispositione accidentali sicut in albedine [illegible]
formositas consistit in debita proportione membrorum [illegible]
et sunt alii qui non sunt magni nasi vel capitis magni
et sic multi sunt formosi qui non sunt pulcri [illegible]
[illegible] asperum leve molle durum [illegible] capitur quadrupliciter
uno modo ut dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et isto modo ponitur in quantitate [illegible] capitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et hic [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt istorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] ut patet in textu 2a capitulum ut
dicitur [illegible] [illegible] sensus tactus et isto ponitur
in 3a specie qualitatis [illegible] modo capiuntur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponitur in quarta specie
[illegible] [illegible] 2a [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
ponunt in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponunt
in quarta specie qualitatis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] termini significant qualitatem [illegible] formaliter ponunt
in [illegible] qualitatis modo iste [illegible] passiones non sunt [illegible]
formaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnibus speciebus
[illegible] qualitas in [illegible] in omnibus speciebus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse in prima specie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et potest esse in 2a specie [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] passione [illegible]

# Utrum diffinicio

Utrum diffinitio qualium sit [illegible] [illegible]
et est ista qualia sunt [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] vel quorum alia
[illegible] [illegible] ista diffinitio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qualia sunt [illegible] qualitates dicitur que [illegible] qualitates de
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] qualitatibus vel [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel quorum alia [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et illi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] diffinit qualia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualia que sunt dicta [illegible] [illegible] ab albedine
quedam autem sunt que non sunt dicta [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quedam autem dicuntur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] studiosi [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

p^o

p 3^o

[illegible]

x x

## Utrum prima species

Utrum prima species qualitatis sit [illegible]

[illegible]

calidum et frigidum in medio illius arguitur quia licet scutum est album et nigrum
secundo supposito quod sit unum scutum vel clipeum cuius una pars alba et
alia nigra tunc haec vera hoc scutum est album et nigrum et [illegible]
quod haec est copulata et sua copulatione [illegible] album et nigrum [illegible]
de eodem copulative in medio illius [illegible] est album et nigrum [illegible]
in aliquo [illegible] quod [illegible] secundum [illegible] a est album a non est nigrum
a parte [illegible] nigrum [illegible] quod haec est de copula modali [illegible]
[illegible] de nigro in toto sicut [illegible] a fuit album a fuit nigrum [illegible]
[illegible] quod de toto non dependit [illegible] medie toto dependit ut a est album
a est nigrum nigrum secundo et supposito quod sit unum lignum cuius duae partes
sunt nigrae et una alba tunc [illegible] est vera haec est album et ista [illegible]
est vera haec est nigrum quia [illegible] sit vera quia haec est omne habens albedinem
est album [illegible] quod haec [illegible] album quod est habens albedinem
Item nullae qualitates [illegible] quarum in nullo [illegible] dependit [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo maior summa caliditas et summa frigiditas
[illegible] intensissima caliditas et intensissima frigiditas
[illegible] intensissima caliditatis et [illegible] frigiditatis [illegible]
[illegible] successive [illegible] intensissima caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] est summa frigiditas [illegible]
quod intensissima caliditas sit in [illegible] et [illegible] intensissima frigiditas sit in
[illegible] intensissima caliditas [illegible] successive intensissime
frigiditati [illegible] aliae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] qualitates [illegible]
male [illegible] aliquo maior iustitia et iniustitia [illegible]
[illegible] iustitia et iniustitia opponuntur privative [illegible]
[illegible] non potest [illegible] privative [illegible] quod implicat contradictionem [illegible]
[illegible] iustitia et iniustitia non [illegible] sub eodem [illegible]
[illegible] iustitia [illegible] quod est bona et iniustitia [illegible]
[illegible] est mala [illegible] ista contrarietas [illegible] abstractis ut concretis [illegible]
[illegible] bona quod non abstractis [illegible] albedo et nigredo non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] quod contraria debet esse [illegible]
[illegible] et passiva [illegible] albedinem [illegible]
nigredinem tunc [illegible] non [illegible] aliquam et quod non [illegible]
[illegible] significat [illegible] non [illegible] contraria [illegible] ista
contrarietas [illegible] ut [illegible] arguit [illegible] contrarietas capiendo
[illegible] contrarietate [illegible] capiendo contrarietatem [illegible]
ista contrarietas convenit aliquibus [illegible] qualitatibus [illegible]
[illegible] non omnibus [illegible] bonum malum [illegible]
[illegible] album nigrum [illegible]
et si dicatur tunc non essent tres contrarietates [illegible] qualitates quae [illegible]
[illegible] capiendo contrarietatem [illegible] sunt tres contrarietates [illegible]
[illegible] contrarietate [illegible] de aliis [illegible]
[illegible] sicut dictum est tunc licet [illegible] contrarietate
[illegible] et [illegible] est ista quod non debent
verificari de eodem [illegible] album et nigrum [illegible]
et de [illegible] quod non debet verificari de eadem [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] verificari [illegible] de eodem [illegible] et [illegible] calidum
[illegible] est frigidum et [illegible] eodem tempore dicatur utrique [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] verificari de eodem [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] calidum

[illegible] de frigido [illegible] utrique [illegible] quod contraria [illegible] verificari de eodem 4
[illegible] ut [illegible] scutum est album et nigrum [illegible] quod sit [illegible] 5
[illegible] una parte nigrum et [illegible] alia [illegible] album [illegible] utrique [illegible]
[illegible] quod contraria [illegible] verificari de eodem [illegible] 6
[illegible] sicut [illegible] calidum [illegible] frigidum dicatur utrique [illegible] 7
[illegible] dependito [illegible] contraria verificantur de eodem ut [illegible]
album [illegible] nigrum [illegible] de [illegible] ista [illegible] non valet
[illegible] est omne habens albedinem [illegible] est album [illegible] albedinem
[illegible] et [illegible] album [illegible] est omne
habens frigiditatem [illegible] est frigidum et [illegible] albedinem et
nigredinem quod sit unum lignum [illegible] debent [illegible] est
omne habens albedinem sufficientem [illegible] est album
non albedo in una parte ligni non potest sufficere [illegible] 8
lignum de calido non [illegible] caliditas [illegible] frigiditati [illegible]
summa caliditas et summa frigiditas [illegible] caliditas et frigiditas non
[illegible] [illegible] impossibiles
qui non [illegible] et [illegible] summa caliditas et summa frigiditas
[illegible] qualitate [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] qualitate
[illegible] quod una [illegible] contraria [illegible] successive
[illegible] non debet [illegible] quod qualitas contraria quae
[illegible] qualitatis contraria [illegible]
[illegible] intensissima caliditas [illegible] a et intensissima frigiditas [illegible] b
[illegible] intensissima caliditas [illegible] a non [illegible] b [illegible]
[illegible] quod qualitas contraria [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas contraria [illegible] caliditas
[illegible] intensissima
frigiditas [illegible] intensissima caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] aliorum [illegible] 9
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de aliis iniustitia [illegible]
[illegible] iniustitia [illegible] iustitia [illegible] iustitia et [illegible] opponuntur
[illegible] iustitia [illegible] privative [illegible] iniustitia [illegible] non [illegible] iustitia [illegible]
[illegible] iustitia et [illegible] opponuntur privative [illegible]
[illegible] iniustitia [illegible] habitus [illegible] et [illegible] opponuntur 10a
[illegible] capiendo [illegible] opponuntur. De aliis iustitia
et iniustitia [illegible] medio et remoto non [illegible] 11
[illegible] immediato et propinquo [illegible] quia contraria [illegible]
sunt activa et passiva [illegible] mediata vel immediata [illegible]
[illegible] albedo et nigredo [illegible]
[illegible] albedinis agit [illegible] nigredinis [illegible] causa et [illegible]
nigredinis [illegible] caliditatis [illegible] albedinis [illegible] frigiditatis et
[illegible] ista contrarietas [illegible] concretis quod abstractis et [illegible] 10
[illegible] duplex [illegible] unum [illegible]
[illegible] et quale [illegible] contrarietate [illegible]
[illegible] contrarietate [illegible]
[illegible] contrarietas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de aliis [illegible] et [illegible]
una contrarietas [illegible] et intelligere

et [illegible] quale [illegible] et quale [illegible]
[illegible] quale [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] et quale [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] quale [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
et quale [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] concreto et abstracto [illegible] abstracto [illegible]
[illegible] est quale [illegible]
quale et si [illegible] abstractum [illegible]
Et si dicitur [illegible] album et [illegible] qualitates [illegible]
[illegible] qualitates [illegible] qualitates [illegible]
[illegible] album et [illegible]
et [illegible]

Sequitur alia questio

# Utrum secunda proprietas

[illegible] proprietas [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] magis et minus [illegible] suscipere magis et minus [illegible]
[illegible] proprietas [illegible] proprietas [illegible]
proprietate [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible] proprietate [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] magis et minus [illegible] album [illegible] suscipit magis et minus [illegible]
[illegible] qualitates [illegible] magis et minus [illegible]
[illegible] quale [illegible] suscipit magis et minus [illegible] qualitate [illegible]
[illegible]

magis et minus [illegible] album et [illegible]
[illegible] suscipit magis et minus [illegible] qualitates [illegible]
[illegible] proprietas [illegible] qualitates [illegible]
[illegible] suscipiunt magis et minus [illegible]
[illegible] suscipit magis et minus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] magis et minus [illegible] quale [illegible]
[illegible] suscipiunt [illegible]

[illegible]

## Querit utrum tam

[illegible]

[illegible]

timor[um] res dicunt[ur] complexe vel displexe sed etiam timor[um] res dicunt[ur] complexe vel displexe [illegible] ita quod [illegible] aliquas res complexas vel displexas [illegible] de alio [illegible] passionibus [illegible] aliquid [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] est contra [illegible] quod [illegible] philosophus loquebatur secundum [illegible] aliquando dicitur [illegible] in adaliquid [illegible]

[illegible] de questione ista [illegible]

## Utrum actio vel passio

[illegible] actio vel passio sint [illegible]

[illegible]

hff Item actio et passio non distinguuntur per quecumque sunt idem [illegible] non distinguuntur
hff actio et passio sunt idem [illegible] non distinguuntur [illegible]
[illegible] motus agentis et patientis [illegible] actio et passio non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt quedam distincta [illegible] actio et passio sunt [illegible] relativa
non sunt [illegible] [illegible] relationes [illegible]
sunt in relatione [illegible] relationes [illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] actionis et passionis et abstracti [illegible] agenti actio
passioni et patienti [illegible] agens [illegible] passio agens sunt
hff [illegible] passione [illegible] habet aliqua [illegible] actio et passio
non habet aliqua [illegible] [illegible] actio et passio
[illegible]

q 2° [illegible]

p 2° [illegible]

p 9 [illegible]

p 1 [illegible]

p 3° [illegible]

p 8 [illegible]

[illegible] et non [illegible] ut [illegible]
non est effectus [illegible] actio [illegible] passio [illegible] effectus et
[illegible] sunt [illegible] distincta [illegible] effectus et non [illegible] actio et passio
[illegible] non [illegible] effectus sit [illegible]
et [illegible] non effectus [illegible] actione [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] de alio actu [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible] actus [illegible] actus
[illegible] transcendens [illegible] actus [illegible] actus
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] actus
[illegible]

p 7 [illegible]

p 6 [illegible]

p 1 2 3 [illegible]

p 9 [illegible]

p 10 [illegible]

vel que est in aliqua [illegible] actio spiritualis dicitur que [illegible] procedens ab aliquo immateriali vel que est in immateriali sicut amare [illegible] actio corporalis [illegible] actio spiritualis vel anime [illegible]

# Queritur utrum distinctio actionis et passionis sit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

# Querit utrum facere

Querit[ur] utrum facere et pati [illegible]

[illegible]

non verificant sicut de aqua tepida de alio calefacere et frigefacere non
verificantur de ipsis saltem de per se sed separatis quia propter reflexiones radiorum de
alio caliditas virtualis et frigiditas formalis ista non compatiuntur sed bene ca-
liditas formalis et frigiditas formalis compatiuntur et ideo in ipso
est caliditas formalis et frigiditas virtualis sed in vino est frigi-
ditas formalis sed caliditas virtualis non caliditas formalis et
frigiditas virtualis non compatiuntur de alio delectari et tristari [illegible]

[illegible]

## Queritur utrum secunda

[illegible]



[illegible] compatiuntur ut dictum est et [illegible] causatur ex
parte vocis alii dicunt quod via non compatiuntur et dicunt quod ad comparationem
[illegible] non sufficit quod sit cum magis et minus sed requiritur quod
[illegible] intensionum vel remissionum formarum [illegible]
causatur et ideo ad comparationem plus requiritur quam ad suscipere magis et minus
et ut suscipere magis et minus est prius ad comparationem. Iterum notandum
quod potest una aliam [illegible] et est ista esse inferre passionem
et ista proprietas duplex intelligitur uno modo realiter et sic [illegible]
quod est actio esse inferre illa vero quae est passio et ista proprietas
non est vera eo quod actio et passio sunt idem ut dictum est sed [illegible]
[illegible] ponendo abstractum pro concreto ut [illegible] est agens [illegible]
esse inferre passionem et patiens [illegible]

[illegible]

## Queritur utrum ubi

[illegible]

vel abstractis [illegible] quarto [illegible] illa que sicut ut
[illegible] modo [illegible] vel [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] passioni ubi [illegible] habitus et [illegible]
distincta [illegible] sicut [illegible] modo [illegible]
dubitacio [illegible] sit ubi et [illegible]
[illegible]
et vocatur [illegible] et isto [illegible] Alio modo capitur abstractive
[illegible]

4 [illegible] (left margin)

ubi differt (left margin)

[illegible]



[illegible] distinctio [illegible] aliquid [illegible] incipiunt [illegible] et ista
[illegible] incipiunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi sunt [illegible]
[illegible] loci et tempore [illegible]
[illegible] et ubi [illegible]
[illegible] loci et ubi [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible]

# Querit utrum situs

... utrum situs sit genus qualitatis et habet per autorem sex principiorum ... et sic ... [illegible]

... duplex ponunt in isto predicamento ... et ultimata ... ordinatorum ... ad locum ... ponunt in isto predicamento ut sedere stare ... Alio modo ... ponunt in isto predicamento. Et questionis non est ... [illegible]

sed positio non sit ipsis in medietatis quia ad videre quod esset cuius ipsis in medio. Item si situs haberent ipsis medietatis magis illas sedere stare. Sed sedere stare non sunt praedicamenta et non sunt situs. Antecedens quia sedere et stare non sunt positiones sed dicunt denominative a positionibus ut patet per philosophum in praedicamentis. Item sessio non est ipsis positio in abstracto ergo nec sedere. Antecedens quia sessio non est situs [illegible] sessio est in [illegible] situs [illegible] Item sessio et statio sunt ipsis actiones ergo non situs. Antecedens quia sunt actiones ergo ponuntur in praedicamento actionis [illegible]

[illegible]

consueto modo naturae est ut sedere stare quia voluntarie stamus et sedemus. De alio patet quod sedere et stare non sunt ipsis positiones sed dicunt denominative a positione ipse ut tamen quod isti termini in concreto sunt ipsis positiones sed non sunt ipsis positiones in abstracto. Vel sic quod isti termini sedere stare in concreto non debet poni in praedicamento situs in abstracto. Et ergo sedere et stare sunt ipsis situati vel positi non autem situationes vel positiones. De alio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible: left column, heavily abbreviated cursive]

loca vera vel ymaginaria sicut sunt ultra speram [illegible] in loca [illegible]
non vera sed ymaginaria [illegible] alii differunt [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] et situatio de alio [illegible] capitulo [illegible] vocatur
[illegible] iste [illegible] ista [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas quia [illegible] similitudinem [illegible] alios [illegible] capitulo
[illegible]

## Queritur utrum ha[bitus]

[illegible] et istos [illegible] qualitatem
[illegible] habitus sit [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible: remainder of left column]

[illegible: right column, heavily abbreviated cursive]

[illegible] seu [illegible] et isto modo [illegible] habitus habitus habituatio [illegible]
[illegible] de alio [illegible]
[illegible] habitus [illegible] abstracta [illegible]
[illegible] vestitus [illegible] vestitus [illegible] calceatus
[illegible]

[illegible: remainder of right column]

[illegible]



et qua ipsi ... habitus respectivus totius corporis et habitus respectivus partis ... Item nunc queritur aliquis an ymaginationes ... sunt ... non ... dicitur quod non est ... habitus ... adiacet vel ... non adiacent vel ... ymaginationes non ... habitus

# Queritur utrum tantum qui...

[illegible]

[illegible] valet [illegible] ad cognitionem [illegible] si aliquis vellet habere noticiam [illegible] debent procedere [illegible] valet ad cognitionem [illegible]

[illegible]

Queritur quotiens

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Utrum diffinicio

relatiuorum sit bene posita videlicet quod sit et est ista relative opposita sunt eorum quod correlatum quod non potest esse et esse in eodem simul secundum eandem partem relativa non repugnat quia non opponuntur [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Queritur utrum differentia

Queritur utrum differentia contrariorum sit bene posita et dicitur quod sic et est ista: Contraria sunt que sub eodem genere et maxime distant et eidem susceptibili vicissim insunt nisi alterum insit a natura et mutuo se expellunt et sunt activa et passiva [illegible] quod contrarietas est duplex quedam [illegible] et repugnantia [illegible] potentiarum [illegible] in eodem subiecto ut summa frigiditas et summa caliditas ~~et summa frigiditas~~. Alia est contrarietas [illegible] et ista est duplex quedam [illegible] ut [illegible] alia est [illegible]

[illegible]

Si dicitur quod non 2m quia nulla est qualitas intensissima cum quacumque [illegible]
data potest dari intensior ergo etc. et sit ista qualitas intensissima dicitur [illegible]
gradus tunc potest dari intensior ergo probatur quia viginti gradus quia suppono quod
sit aliquid calidum ut decem et aliud sit calidum ut viginti tunc da-
bitur aliqua intensior ergo. Si dicitur quod datur caliditas intensissima respectu
alicuius certi suppositi [illegible]. Si aliqua qualitas esset intensissima respectu alicuius
certi subiecti tunc sequitur quod maxima caliditas esset minima caliditas et
minima caliditas esset maxima caliditas vel intensissima caliditas
esset minima et remississima esset intensissima probatur sint duo calida subiecta
a et b ita quod a sit quatuor graduum sic quod non potest suscipere plures
gradus et b sex graduum sic quod potest suscipere plures gradus tunc sequitur [illegible]
probatur quia a est maxima caliditas et tamen est minima quia datur maior ergo
quod datur intensior ergo quia caliditas in b. Si concedis consequens tunc
sequitur quod intensissimo dantur intensiores et calidissimo dantur calidiores
[illegible] quia a est intensissimum et datur intensius quia b [illegible]
[illegible] eiusdem susceptibilis [illegible] [illegible]. Si esset [illegible]
sequitur quod summa caliditas et summa frigiditas non essent contraria [illegible]
quia non possunt eidem successive inesse probatur et pono casum quod summa ca-
liditas sit in a et summa frigiditas in b tunc summa caliditas
in a non potest inesse summe frigidi in b [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur quod [illegible] subiecto [illegible] quod non est [illegible]
probatur ista caliditas [illegible]
[illegible] subiecto [illegible] alterum illorum [illegible]
Si contraria non essent in eodem subiecto [illegible] illorum [illegible]
[illegible] probatur quia in illo subiecto contraria possunt successive
eidem inesse probatur quia ignis potest infrigidari probatur quia [illegible] potest
fieri aqua probatur quia [illegible] potest fieri aer [illegible] aqua [illegible]
tunc [illegible] potest fieri aqua [illegible] tunc ignis potest infrigidari
Si dicitur quod tamen ibi ignis non stabit in sua qualitate [illegible]
[illegible] stante qualitate ignis potest ignis infrigidari probatur quia stante [illegible]
[illegible] aque aqua potest calefieri [illegible] stante [illegible] ignis / ignis
potest frigefieri [illegible] non est maior ratio [illegible]
[illegible] illorum quod [illegible] in [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] est [illegible] et
[illegible] quod cum suo opposito [illegible] media [illegible] bonum
et malum [illegible] et est quod cum suo opposito
[illegible] inequale [illegible]
[illegible] sensibile et [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod potest [illegible]
[illegible] quod bonum et malum [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
non [illegible] susceptibili [illegible]

[illegible] ponit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] et ista [illegible] non [illegible] ponunt
[illegible] quia non [illegible] quia stat quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] ponunt [illegible] quod [illegible] vitam [illegible] quod [illegible]
que [illegible] contraria [illegible] ponunt [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] qualitas de calido distantia
[illegible] distantia [illegible] et [illegible] distantiam
[illegible] perfectissimi et imperfectissimi [illegible]
[illegible] summe perfecti quia ponunt in summo gradu perfectionis maxima
aut [illegible] imperfectissima quia ponunt in infimo gradu perfectionis alia est
distantia localis et secundum illam [illegible] et centrum terre vel
[illegible] maxime distant et [illegible] distantiis vel [illegible] alia est
distantia gradualis et est distantia formarum que attenditur penes
pluralitatem graduum vel [illegible] et [illegible] est
per qualitatem vel [illegible] secundum quod aliqua dicuntur distare et
[illegible] distantia [illegible] quod [illegible] que maxime
[illegible] distant [illegible] contraria sunt qualitates ma-
xime distantes quia calidum et frigidum [illegible] non sunt qua-
litates maxime distantes [illegible] maxime distantes
de calido [illegible] distantia gradualis [illegible]
[illegible] alia est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] distat distantia graduali [illegible]
sunt caliditas et frigiditas que attenduntur penes gradus
distant et dicitur distantia graduali [illegible] intensione
[illegible] de calido [illegible] qualitates
maxime distantes [illegible] qualitates
[illegible] maxime distantes intelligunt qualitates [illegible] ut
caliditas frigiditas albedo nigredo [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua qualitates [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] qualitates contrarias et [illegible] albedo [illegible]
[illegible] nigredinum et [illegible] caliditas [illegible] frigiditatem [illegible]
[illegible] qualitates [illegible] possunt eidem inesse [illegible]
aqua tepida calida et frigida [illegible]
[illegible] contraria [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] subiecto [illegible] contraria [illegible] subiecto
[illegible] aliud et [illegible]
aliud et [illegible] contrariorum [illegible] eidem suscep-
tibili [illegible] susceptibili

[illegible]

[illegible]

... activa et passiva [illegible]

## Queritur utrum

[illegible] ... et [illegible] ... medium ... album et nigrum ... medium ... [illegible] ... susceptiva ... [illegible] ... medium ... album et nigrum ... medium ... [illegible]

ſed dat medium per abnegationem utriusque extremi sicut inter iustum et iniustum dat medium per abnegationem ... sicut nec iustum nec non iniustum ... non sit contraria immediata ... male posita ... Si aliqua esset maxime sanum et egrum ... inter sanum et egrum dat aliquod medium ... medium ... sanum ... egrum ... et egrum ... susceptibile ... habet medium ... qualis ... dat animal quod non est sanum nec egrum ... febricitans ... medium ... sanum ... egritudinem ... medium ...

[illegible]



... nec multum egrotat nec multum est sanum ... inter sanum et egrum medium ... dat medium et sic volunt medici ... medium ... dicunt medium inter sanum et egrum ... in una parte est sanum et in alia parte egrum ... uno die egrotat et alio die ... medium quod ad nos ... sanum vel egrum ...

XX

[illegible]

XX

[illegible]

secundum partem non reddit plus quam unum et unum sunt duo 3a et 3a sunt sex. Et pars aliquota est que aliquotiens sumpta adequate constituit suum totum. Sed numerus habundans est cuius partes aliquote simul sumpte reddunt plus quam suum totum sicut duodenarius cuius partes sunt 1 2 3 et 4 et 6 nam iste partes reddunt plus quam suum totum. Sed numerus diminutus dicitur cuius partes aliquote simul sumpte non reddunt perfecte suum totum sed minus sicut octo cuius partes sunt unum duo quatuor que reddunt minus quam octo reddunt septem et ideo non dicitur contraria immediata. De alio contrariorum non dicitur contraria immediata per se [illegible] contraria immediata dicuntur que non habent medium per se [illegible] ex contrariis sicut tamen aliquod medium [illegible] ab utroque contrariorum [illegible] medium [illegible] [illegible] tempore et ideo dicit philosophus [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] non est dare medium [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] aliquid quod oppositum [illegible] non [illegible] medium [illegible] habet medium de alio [illegible] et [illegible] contraria mediata et [illegible] habitus grandis [illegible] [illegible] habitus grandis [illegible] medium [illegible] illa que [illegible] ut est bonum vel malum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

## Queritur que sunt

Queritur que sunt relative opposita et ibi [illegible] [illegible] fieri circa idem subiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad privative opposita [illegible] habent fieri circa idem subiectum [illegible] sic visio et cecitas circa [illegible] habent fieri circa idem subiectum successive et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordo [illegible] ut [illegible] habitus precedat privationem [illegible] [illegible] habent fieri [illegible] subiectum ordine [illegible] [illegible] habitus [illegible] privationem [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] habent fieri circa [illegible] subiectum [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privatio [illegible] habitus non habent fieri circa idem subiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] aptitudine [illegible] [illegible] fieri circa habitum [illegible] aptitudinem et ideo [illegible] [illegible] fieri circa lapidem [illegible] [illegible] non habet aptitudinem ad visum [illegible] privatio [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiectum [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] privatio est [illegible] [illegible] privatio est [illegible] [illegible] privative opposita [illegible] fieri circa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia visio et surditas sunt privative opposita et [illegible] habent fieri circa [illegible] subiectum [illegible] quia surditas circa organum auditus sed [illegible] circa organum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privatio que sit privatio [illegible] [illegible] visio et cecitas [illegible] sunt privatio [illegible] et non habent fieri circa [illegible] subiectum [illegible] [illegible] visio et cecitas [illegible] habent fieri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non circa [illegible] subiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cecitas non habent fieri [illegible] circa [illegible] subiectum [illegible] [illegible] et visio [illegible] fieri circa [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habent fieri circa idem subiectum [illegible] aqua [illegible] privative opposita [illegible] [illegible]

circa idem subiectum patet quia equale et inequale [illegible] et [illegible] mobile et immobile sunt privative opposita que nunquam idem est equale et inequale simul mobile et immobile patet quia ista non habent fieri circa diversa [illegible] non habent fieri circa idem subiectum. Item privative opposita non debent [illegible] importare aptitudinem patet quia cecitas est quedam privatio et tamen non importat aptitudinem ad visum patet quia si haberet aptitudinem ad visum talpa est ceca et tamen non habet aptitudinem ad visum patet quia si haberet aptitudinem ad visum tunc sequeretur quod natura [illegible] aptitudinem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] Item [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privative opposita non est ordo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ibi non est ordo [illegible] [illegible] privative opposita non est [illegible] [illegible] non est ordo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] habitus est post privationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quia ibi privatio precedit habitum. Item ignorantia precedit est privatio et [illegible] precedit [illegible] habitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item si ista [illegible] ordine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possit fieri regressio [illegible] habitum non [illegible] est [illegible] patet quia [illegible] sit regressio in habitum patet quia ignorantia est quedam privatio et tamen aliquando fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item si aliqua esset privative opposita maxime ista cecitas et visio [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] non sunt privative opposita patet [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] est cecitas. Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cecum et videns non essent privative opposita patet [illegible] privative opposita non dant medium [illegible] cecum et videns [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cecum et videns non sunt privative opposita [illegible] est philosophus [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est cecum [illegible] videns patet quia [illegible] dormiens [illegible] est cecum nec est videns [illegible] non sit videns patet quia non est videns [illegible] [illegible] est videns [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adhuc [illegible] privative opposita [illegible] medium patet quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videns [illegible] cecum patet quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cecum [illegible] [illegible] videns patet quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videns [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] visio et surditas sunt [illegible] opposita privative [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] privativa [illegible] [illegible] non ista [illegible] [illegible] de privative [illegible] [illegible] opposita privative [illegible] [illegible] cecum et videns et surditas et auditus [illegible] [illegible] non valet [illegible] [illegible] reducta ad [illegible] oppositorum [illegible] sunt privative opposita [illegible] cecitate et visione et ista circa idem subiectum fieri non habent demonstrando lapidem ideo privative opposita [illegible] cecitas et visio non habent fieri circa idem subiectum. Et [illegible] est quia non [illegible] [illegible] distributo ad distributum [illegible] idem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] De alio privative opposita fieri circa idem subiectum [illegible] [illegible] circa idem subiectum [illegible] [illegible] privative opposita ut visio et cecitas [illegible] et visio [illegible] et cecitas et visio [illegible]

non sint eadem idem subiectum quia oculus hominis et oculus equi illa sint diversa
[illegible]. Alio modo privative opposita fiunt circa idem subiectum [illegible] sic eius
a [illegible] sint eadem specie et cecitas hominis et visio [illegible] et cecitas
equi et visio eiusdem sint circa idem subiectum [illegible] circa oculum hominis et oculum equi
que sint [illegible] et hec que ad naturales dispositiones eo quod eadem
dispositio naturalis requisita ad videndum et ad cecitatem [illegible] hominis
X 3o [illegible] ad visionem vel cecitatem [illegible] quia humores plurimi
cristallini vel humores cristallini. Decimo dupliciter sunt privative
opposita signata et sunt res considerate [illegible] aliquas rationes [illegible]
[illegible] vel ut videtur. Alia sunt privative opposita signata et
ista sunt duplicia quedam abstracta ut visio cecitas quedam concreta
ut videns cecus et illa sunt duplicia [illegible] dicta et sunt illa [illegible]
[illegible] privatio [illegible] habitum cum aptitudine ad inherendum illi aliquo
privatur [illegible] habitum cum aptitudine ad inherendum illi aliquo
privatur [illegible] inmobilitas privat mobilitatem adeo non [illegible] aptitudinem illi [illegible]
privatur eo quod non est aptus moveri sicut [illegible] incorruptibile [illegible]
ruptibile et incorruptibile [illegible] non differunt [illegible] privative
opposita solum predicta que privant habitum cum aptitudine ad inheren-
X 8 tiam. Decimo plures [illegible] quod talpa sit ceca [illegible]
[illegible] privative opposita [illegible] importare aptitudinem [illegible]
alio modo [illegible] quod privative opposita [illegible]
aptitudinem [illegible] aliquam [illegible] aptitudinem [illegible] talpa
[illegible] aptitudinem ad visum quia talpa [illegible]
ut habebit visum [illegible] aptitudo [illegible]
[illegible] Decimo [illegible] quod talpa [illegible] oculos [illegible] pelle et
[illegible] quod talpa [illegible] non [illegible] sibi visus [illegible]
X 7 [illegible] et [illegible] sibi pelliculam super oculos. De-
cimo [illegible] quod [illegible] dispositio realis inherens [illegible]
vocatur habitus realis [illegible] privatio [illegible] illius dispositionis
realis [illegible] inherente [illegible] privatio realis [illegible] logi-
calis [illegible] in abstracto formaliter [illegible]
dispositionis realis inherentis [illegible] privatio logicalis [illegible]
[illegible] in abstracto formaliter [illegible] illius dispositionis
[illegible] et privatio [illegible]
[illegible] cum aptitudine [illegible] privatio [illegible] aptitudine natura-
X 6 [illegible] privatio et [illegible] principiis [illegible]
et [illegible] aliquis sit [illegible] a nativitate [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] privatio et [illegible] Alii autem dicunt [illegible]
privatio [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Alii dicunt [illegible] privatio [illegible]
habitum [illegible] defectum et indispositionem organi. Decimo pri-
vatio est duplex quedam est que [illegible] et talis [illegible]
esse quedam [illegible] et sic [illegible] perdidit [illegible]
et [illegible] privatio [illegible]
[illegible] Alia est privatio que [illegible] habitum et presupponit [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] sicut circa [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
X 1 ut videns. Decimo [illegible] ordine [illegible] / ordine [illegible]

[illegible] regressus [illegible] privatorum [illegible] non [illegible] / 1. quod ab habitu sit
est duplex [illegible] est que causatur [illegible] ex defectu alicuius principii [illegible] No
intrinseci et talis privat actum [illegible] potentiam sicut cecitas et [illegible]
[illegible] potentiam instrumentalem et dispositionem vel dispositio [illegible]
instrumentalis [illegible] potentiam [illegible] quod talis
privatio non privat [illegible] dispositio [illegible] organum sicut oculus
eo quod [illegible] organum [illegible] potentia instrumentalis [illegible] dispositiva
Alia est privatio que causatur [illegible] ex defectu alicuius principii extrinseci et
talis solum privat actum et non potentiam sicut ignorantia causatur
in discipulo ex defectu magistri docentis [illegible] defectu [illegible] modo [illegible]
privatione que causatur ex defectu principii intrinseci non sit regressus
[illegible] privatione que causatur ex defectu principii extrinseci [illegible]
[illegible] regressus [illegible] ignorantia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dicentes quod duplex est privatio [illegible] que privat actum
[illegible] ignorantia [illegible] Alia est que privat actum et
potentiam sicut cecitas [illegible] privatione primo [illegible] fieri X 8
regressus [illegible] privatione secundo non. Decimo [illegible] privatione
cecitas non [illegible] est falsa [illegible] cecitas
[illegible] privatio [illegible] et
[illegible] Decimo [illegible] privatio non [illegible]
[illegible] videre et
[illegible] visum
[illegible] visum vel [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] videns [illegible] et non [illegible] Decimo [illegible] X 9
[illegible] videns et non [illegible] est ista / quia visio est
habitus [illegible] privatio non [illegible] habitum
et non privatione / et sic patet de ista questione

# Queritur que sint opposita

Queritur que sint opposita [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
ne opposita sunt quorum necesse est alterum esse verum et alterum
[illegible] est [illegible] opposita contradictorie [illegible] vel dif-
[illegible] opposita contradictoria [illegible]
[illegible] contradictorie [illegible] non [illegible] quod non [illegible] vel non
hoc est non [illegible] contradictorie [illegible] non sint [illegible] et [illegible]
contradictorie [illegible] non sint [illegible] non sint [illegible] et [illegible] quia sic
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] esset contradic-
torie opposita [illegible] quod sint [illegible] et [illegible] contradictorie opposita
non sint quorum necesse est unum verum et aliud falsum [illegible] quod non sint
[illegible] non sint [illegible] quod sint vera vel falsa [illegible]
[illegible] quod verificatur [illegible] quod verum est [illegible] est
[illegible] contradictorie opposita verificantur [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] contradictorie [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] contradictorie est non [illegible] vel illud [illegible]
est non [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible]
non [illegible] illud quod non est [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

**Et sic est finis questionum libri postpredicamentorum quarum causa efficiens fuit et est venerabilis vir magister Benedictus Collegiatus Cracoviensis**

## Circa initium primi libri perihermeneias queritur quid sit subiectum scientie

[illegible]

prima simplicium apprehensio. Et sic tractat de ea liber praedicamentorum
et Porphyrii. Secunda operatio intellectus est compositio vel divisio
et sic tractat de ea liber Perihermenias. Modo sicut secunda operatio
intellectus sequitur primam, sic ars scientia libri Perihermenias
sequitur librum Praedicamentorum. Et scientia libri Perihermenias est de difficiliori
subiecto quam scientia libri Praedicamentorum. Modo difficilior sive perfectior
[illegible]

Sed scientia [illegible] quae quia scientia [illegible]
[illegible] quia enuntiatio est [illegible] superior ad argumentationem
[illegible] quia [illegible] argumentatio [illegible] enuntiatio
[illegible]

Demonstratur [illegible] interpretatio [illegible]
[illegible]

p 6 [illegible] declaratione et hoc [illegible] sufficit quia solum declarat quid
nominis enuntiationis. De alio enuntiatio considerat duplex [illegible]
et in partes [illegible] et est subiectum totius veteris artis. Alio modo
[illegible] et est subiectum partis scientie. Et sic [illegible] quod ipsa in diversas
rationes potest esse subiectum totius et partis [illegible]
[illegible] habere sic equivoce ad partem et ad totum
[illegible] est quod licet [illegible] in diversis rationibus ad partem et ad to-
tum tamen non in diversis rationibus essentialibus sed accidentalibus
sicut ille [illegible] consideraret in ordine ad se [illegible] in ordine
ad sua diffinita non equivoce capitur ad unum rationibus
essentialibus et non accidentalibus ut dictum est [illegible] diffinitio
p 7 equivocorum. De alio enuntiatio est hic subiectum in suppositione
personali quia scientia capit [illegible] a [illegible] significato et hoc
[illegible] et non absoluto signo. Ex quo dicitur enuntiatio est subiectum
[illegible] ab ibi [illegible] enuntiatio supponit [illegible] non potest [illegible]
significato [illegible] supposito personaliter et ergo [illegible] non valet
enuntiatio [illegible] non est [illegible] ut [illegible] ergo [illegible]
enuntiatio et [illegible] sufficienti divisione [illegible] quia enuntiatio
ut dividitur in enuntiationem [illegible] et [illegible] capitur in suppositione
personali non [illegible] enuntiatio non capitur personaliter
[illegible] et non restringit sed restringit [illegible] capitur in alia
suppositione. De alio et [illegible] significatur
et vocatur [illegible] significatur et vocatur
[illegible] non dicitur quod [illegible] enuntiatio [illegible]
[illegible] est subiectum [illegible] scientie et [illegible]
p 9 enuntiatio est subiectum [illegible] tunc una scientia habe-
bit plura subiecta quia scientia [illegible] duo subiecta scientie
[illegible] et enuntiationem [illegible] quod eadem
scientia [illegible] habere plura subiecta [illegible]
p 8 [illegible] habere plura subiecta [illegible]. De alio [illegible] scientia conside-
rat de enuntiatione [illegible] enuntiatio et sic [illegible]
[illegible] enuntiatio [illegible] sed in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] enuntiationem quod [illegible] subiectum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad enuntiationem [illegible]
[illegible] demonstrationem [illegible] non est [illegible]
p 9 [illegible] enuntiatio non [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et ei [illegible] sit
[illegible] scientia de superiori [illegible]
[illegible] scientia de inferiori non [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] scientia considerat de superiori et alie scientie de infe-
[illegible] alie scientie considerant de enuntiatione [illegible]
[illegible] tractat de enuntiatione demonstrativa [illegible]
demonstrativa est [illegible] quod est enuntiatio



De alio non est inconveniens quod subiectum partialis scientie sit quam
in prudo quam subiectum totalis scientie. Ex [illegible] inconveniens si
[illegible] in considerando [illegible] enuntiatio est [illegible] in [illegible]
argumentatio quod omnis argumentatio est enuntiatio N 10
et non [illegible] sed non in considerando quod logicus considerat de enun-
tiatione in ordine ad argumentationem quia reducitur ipsa
ad argumentationem. De alio aliqui dicunt concedit quod aliquid sit N 11
subiectum [illegible] quod omnia considerata in ista scientia debent haber-
[illegible] veritatem in recto vel in obliquo et sic licet
[illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] de enuntiatione in recto quia [illegible]
non est vera enuntiatio [illegible] vel [illegible] enuntiatio [illegible] est
vera [illegible] est [illegible] enuntiationis sed [illegible] non valet quod sic sequitur
quod [illegible] licet [illegible] non [illegible] in recto
tamen in obliquo [illegible] est vera [illegible] est [illegible] ergo
[illegible] alio quod [illegible] aliquid sit subiectum [illegible] quod enuntiatio
[illegible] considerata in ista scientia habeant [illegible]
non [illegible] quod subiectum [illegible] sed considerantur
sit [illegible] considerata [illegible] vel in alia scientia reducuntur [illegible]
et sic [illegible] plures reducuntur ad enuntiationem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] vel alio quod [illegible] enuntiationis [illegible]
[illegible] non determinatur sed in libro topicorum [illegible] ℈
[illegible] et [illegible] reducunt ad enuntiationem [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] enuntiatio [illegible] non [illegible] scientie [illegible]
[illegible] est subiectum [illegible] scientie [illegible] enuntiatio est non [illegible]
[illegible] ergo enuntiatio non est subiectum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sed enuntiatio est [illegible]
non [illegible] quod alias vocatur habet [illegible] N 14
[illegible] et aliquid [illegible] ille [illegible] enuntiatio est
de argumentationem et aliud [illegible] quod non [illegible] quia [illegible]
subiectum [illegible] scientie [illegible] in ista scientia considerantur [illegible]
non est [illegible] in ista scientia considerantur [illegible]
est [illegible] non [illegible] enuntiatio [illegible] enuntiatio [illegible]
[illegible] ergo nullum [illegible] ista [illegible] N 15
[illegible] una scientia haberet plura subiecta [illegible] enuntiatio [illegible]
[illegible] ergo ille [illegible] enuntiatio [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] una scientia non capit [illegible] enuntiatio est
[illegible] non capit [illegible] enuntiatio [illegible]
[illegible] subiectum [illegible] est vera et ubi ille [illegible] suppositum et N 14
[illegible] in suppositione personali [illegible]
non verificatur [illegible] enuntiatio non [illegible] ad illas [illegible]
enuntiationes [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] consequentiales [illegible] N 15
[illegible] ad illas [illegible] consequentiales [illegible] quia ille [illegible]
ad alias et ad alias [illegible] quia ille [illegible]
[illegible] et sic [illegible] scientia non [illegible] logice [illegible]
[illegible] a passio [illegible] aliqua maiore [illegible] non

sic non patet quod ista propositio passio que alii absoluta [illegible] et composita passio patet quod que tamen et simul [illegible] ut [illegible] que dicit
vera ut [illegible] patet ut tamen enunciatio [illegible] duobus modis [illegible]
ad vocis [illegible] et isto modo enunciatio non est eadem apud
omnes quia alii greci exprimunt enunciationem et alii latini quod
per aliud [illegible] Alio modo [illegible] quo eadem [illegible] principale et
ultimatum quod resultat ex [illegible] et isto modo enunciatio est
eadem apud omnes homines [illegible] ista quod enunciatio [illegible]
enunciatio [illegible] et in [illegible] quod eandem veram [illegible]
vero sit eadem apud omnes homines et sic enunciationes quod
ad [illegible] sunt eadem apud omnes homines et sic patet quod sit [illegible]
in distinctione [illegible] de [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] enunciatio [illegible] mentalis et vocalis [illegible]
[illegible] vero quod [illegible] vel [illegible] signa quod est [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur quod non est [illegible] unam [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible] ut [illegible] eadem
enunciatio ut [illegible] vocalis et scripta [illegible]
[illegible] significato [illegible] quod [illegible] signum est
[illegible] quod non est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] passio [illegible] quod [illegible] non
[illegible] significato [illegible] significatum
[illegible] quod enunciatio est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] enunciatio est [illegible] in quantum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible] veritas
[illegible] enunciatio [illegible] mentaliter [illegible] tamen
in illa [illegible] enunciatio [illegible] mentaliter [illegible] tamen
[illegible] sic [illegible] ista [illegible] vera et
[illegible] quod [illegible] in alia [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] enunciatio est [illegible]
in qua verum vel falsum est et sic [illegible]
enunciatio est [illegible] et [illegible]
enunciatio [illegible]
[illegible] enunciatio non est [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] quod [illegible] enunciatio [illegible]
est [illegible] quod [illegible] illa quod [illegible]
[illegible] enunciatio [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ab affirmativa de [illegible]
[illegible] ut per illas regulas [illegible]
[illegible] variando [illegible]
[illegible] et isto modo iste regule sunt regule
[illegible] et [illegible] quo ad illa [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ut sunt
regule consequentiales et isto modo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible]



tunc conveniunt tamen et ceteri [illegible] ante [illegible]
[illegible] ut argumentum arguit [illegible] sic ponit [illegible] propositione
verum vel falsum propositionale [illegible] propositio [illegible]
[illegible] tamen quia [illegible] aliquibus [illegible] dicit verum sicut qui
per aliquo supponunt et aliquibus falsus qui pro nullo supponunt [illegible]
tamen non est verum vel falsum propositionale [illegible] Ad [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] quod [illegible] nomine [illegible] componat [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] tamen tale [illegible] mentalis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ut [illegible] si non [illegible] mentalis
[illegible] libri [illegible] est materia [illegible] libri [illegible] patet [illegible]

# Queritur utrum volente

Queritur utrum volente [illegible] de enunciatione
oportet [illegible] quid sit nomen et quid sit verbum [illegible]
quod sic [illegible] quod ista est [illegible] volente [illegible]
de enunciatione [illegible] quod nomen [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] principio [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] principio [illegible] et [illegible]
Alio [illegible] et [illegible] oppositorum [illegible]
[illegible] de enunciatione [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] nomen et quod [illegible] dicit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] volente [illegible] de enunciatione non est [illegible]
[illegible] Alio [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] de enunciatione [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] Alio [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] nomen et [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] enunciatio [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non et [illegible] enunciatio [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] enunciatio [illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible] et oppositio [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] de oppositione [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] quia posita causa sufficienti
[illegible] et immediata necessario ponitur effectus [illegible]
[illegible] quod philozofus dicit quod affirmatio et [illegible]
[illegible] sufficient [illegible] est opposito
[illegible] quod affirmatio et negatio sunt cause oppositae

Secundo volentes determinare de continuatione non est determinare quod nomen et verbum aut
quod determinare de nomine et verbo pertinet ad gramaticam non ad logicum [illegible]
[illegible] non debet considerare de eadem. Confirmatur nomen et verbum [illegible] simpliciter
[illegible] prius non est determinare de simplicibus [illegible]
[illegible] volentes determinare de continuatione [illegible] determinare de aliis
de nomine et verbo [illegible] volentes determinare de continuatione [illegible]
[illegible] determinare de nomine et voce [illegible] de nomine et verbo [illegible]
[illegible] determinare de nomine et verbo [illegible] de nomine et verbo [illegible]
[illegible] repugnat [illegible]
Item volentes determinare de continuatione [illegible] prius determinare de voce
[illegible] prius determinandum de magis notis [illegible]
[illegible] nomen et verbum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sit de consideratione logici vel logici et quod alio [illegible]
[illegible] intellectu illo modo intelligere volentes determinare de contin-
uatione et [illegible] respectu ad [illegible]
et non ad alium [illegible]
[illegible] respectu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] X. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Queritur utrum

[illegible]



[illegible]

De sim[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

De primo

De 2o

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 alio

[illegible]

2 vltio

[illegible]

ad placitum

[illegible]

3 pmo

[illegible]

[illegible] et conceptu est maior pluritudo [illegible] quia [illegible] pluritudo [illegible] illa sunt voces desperata

# Queritur utrum

Queritur utrum scripta significent voces [illegible] conceptu [illegible] scripta significant voces [illegible] scripta non [illegible]

[illegible] vocibus quibus [illegible] surdus scripta [illegible] et hujusmodi [illegible] vocibus [illegible] quod scripta sunt signa vocis et non [illegible] vocibus [illegible] stat aliquem scriptum intelligere [illegible] prius audivit et tamen non mediantibus vocibus [illegible] quod stat aliquem [illegible] litteram [illegible] prius audivit [illegible] quod scripta non sunt signa mediantibus vocibus [illegible] aliquis intelligendo sibi met [illegible] tacendo scripta sibi aliquid [illegible] et tamen non mediantibus vocibus [illegible] ibi non sunt aliquae voces [illegible] sibi ipsi met tacendo. Item si scripta [illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] impositum ad [illegible] ultimate [illegible] non [illegible] scriptum

# Queritur utrum

[illegible] utrum [illegible] voces et scripta [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] est ista quia voces et scripta non sunt eadem apud omnes [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] non sunt eadem apud omnes [illegible] voces [illegible] passiones [illegible] sunt eadem apud omnes [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt eadem apud omnes [illegible] passiones et [illegible] passiones [illegible] conceptus et non [illegible] qualitates [illegible] mobiles [illegible] Nota ista [illegible] voces que ad [illegible] scripta et voces non sunt eadem [illegible] non [illegible] apud omnes [illegible] conceptus [illegible] apud omnes [illegible] alias [illegible] habet latini alias [illegible] alias [illegible] voces que [illegible] passiones sunt eadem apud omnes [illegible] est ista quod [illegible] conceptus sunt eadem apud omnes [illegible] conceptus [illegible] aliqua [illegible]

[illegible]

conceptus sunt [illegible] ... valeret [illegible] ... quia voces essent eedem apud omnes homines [illegible] ... apud omnes homines [illegible] ... conceptus non sunt idem apud omnes homines [illegible] ... conceptus non sunt idem apud omnes homines quia quod aliquis habet aliud conceptum de homine et aliquis de [illegible] aliud et illa non sunt eadem. Iste conceptus vocis [illegible] ... [illegible]

ad causas vel ad signa et sunt eadem apud omnes homines quod [illegible] ... ista vocabula [illegible] non aliter [illegible] ... Alio modo quantum ad representationem significatorum sunt signa vocis et vocibus non sunt eadem ut prius [illegible] ... voces et scripta dependent [illegible] ... a causa et quia illa voluntas que est causa est variabilis [illegible] ... voces et scripta [illegible] non sunt eadem apud omnes homines [illegible] ... istos voces sunt eadem apud omnes homines [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

videt solem et tamen non eodem modo sicut est in [illegible] et [illegible] plures
[illegible] habent oculos [illegible] videret
ut [illegible] dicens [illegible] non sunt eadem apud omnes homines
quia [illegible] in omnibus terris [illegible]
quia [illegible] non generatur [illegible] generatur in parte [illegible]
[illegible] apud omnes homines [illegible]
illa animalia que sunt in uno climate essent illa in aliis
omnibus climatibus [illegible] alio [illegible] que generantur
in aliquo climate [illegible] sunt in alio climate [illegible]
generantur [illegible] et in alio [illegible] apud nos generantur [illegible]
[illegible] in alia regione generantur leones [illegible]
habemus leones [illegible] apud nos [illegible] in aliis regi-
onibus generantur et sic patet quod [illegible] ista questione

**Queritur utrum omne**

[illegible] conveniens [illegible] vocibus
[illegible] est ista conveniencia [illegible]
[illegible] sunt vera vel falsa et aliqua non sunt vera vel falsa [illegible]
[illegible] sunt vel vera vel falsa et aliqua non sunt vera vel falsa [illegible]
[illegible]

## Vtrum tria compositione

vero dicitur consistit veritas vel falsitas decendo [illegible] quod ly est
secundo compositio activa sed actus complexivus [illegible]
[illegible] philosophus non [illegible] de compositione [illegible]
[illegible] dicendo [illegible] quod veritas [illegible] vera et falsitas [illegible]
falsa et [illegible]
et [illegible] compositio et divisio est vera vel falsa vel
aliter dicitur quod [illegible] et [illegible] veritas et falsitas
denominative quod [illegible] compositio vel divisio denominatur esse vera
vel falsa [illegible]
[illegible] quod veritas sit [illegible]
vel falsitas [illegible] quod veritas sit [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

# Queritur utrum

Queritur utrum diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible]

Alio modo capitur ... pro quali voce que significative capta sit vox ... supponens ... obliqua ... non sit ... incomplexa nomen ... capitur strictissime pro voce ... et ultimate ... que ... capta sit ... suppositione personali ... pro ... personali ... voce ... obliqua ... non tunc ... quod ... non differt ... nomen ... strictissime captum ... de ... nomen ... et ... ultimo ... nomen vocale et non mentale ... scriptum ... ista ... non est bona ... quia non convenit ... mentali et scripto ... non ... vocale ... nomen mentale ... nomen mentale principaliter ... principaliter ... vocale ... ista differentia non ...

[illegible]

... non appellatum ... ultimo ... placitum ... mutabilis et variabilis ... ad placitum ... ad placitum ... variabile ... capitur ista ... ad placitum ... ista ... positiva ... ista nomina ...

[illegible]

qualitatis et ideo vox non potest dici nomen vocale sed genus
speciei potest enim dicere tunc primo tunc indifferenter esse genus
[illegible] hic est vox indifferens quantitatem per tunc semper [illegible]
et genus unica differentia non est quantitatem et ideo non est [illegible]
vox ponitur in genere sed tunc ponitur locaginis et ut vox significat
passio nominis et genus vox potest dici nomen sed passio de predicamento
quia vox ut quid vel nomen sed tunc capitur non passio est
est aliquod quantitatem vel sunt [illegible] et genus vox potest dici nomen
vocale sicut actus qui est suo subiecto et ideo vox non potest ab
esse nomen vocale [illegible] quod licet ei non potest abstrahi sed tamen
cum passione sed actus inseparabile potest ab esse suo subiecto cum passionem
sed non potest esse quod sibi ut dictum est differentia accidentis
17 sic [illegible] dicit de vera impositione de aliis cum boetius vox capitur
super vox ut est aliqua pars nominis aggregati et vox non ponitur
de nomine aliorum impositorum nominum tunc capit vocem pro indifferenter sed
tamen vocem [illegible] non [illegible] et sic potest [illegible] de nomine sicut patet
prius unus accipit ut est pars compositi et sic tunc est sola hoc est corpus
sed hic [illegible] hoc est corporis aliquo capitur potest [illegible] tamen tamen
tamen [illegible] quod [illegible] sic corpus potest de [illegible] importat tamen
[illegible] non dicunt quia ista maior est distinguenda ultra
per partem potest de suo toto una parte sed [illegible] quod potest que dicunt toto
essentiam vel aliter potest partes quod non dicunt totam essentiam vel [illegible]
dicunt quod pars quod dicunt totam essentiam vel illa hic potest primo de suo
toto sicut hoc est verum hoc est animal quod animal dicit totam essentiam
vel sed pars quod non dicit totam essentiam vel non potest primo de suo toto
vel aliud dicitur quod una pars potest de suo toto hoc est verum in naturalibus
sicut homo est vera domus [illegible] sed tunc in artificialibus potest
habere veritatem quod tunc potest de vera animus est animal sic [illegible]
impositio vel alio potest dici quod ista est falsa vox est pars nominis
ad quantitatem qua dicunt quod nomen vocale componit [illegible]
componitur ex voce et hoc et non fundit [illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
volunt dicere quod nomen componitur ex voce et hoc quia [illegible]
ex hiis eo quod vox est in [illegible] sed aut [illegible] non [illegible]
non potest unum sed volunt dicere quod addit quod aliquid potest nomen [illegible]
16 quod potest ubi vox ut impositio facta et sic et modus fundit et
ideo tunc volunt dicere quod terra convenit ad nomen non aut volunt [illegible]
nomen componitur ex illis tribus de alio autem [illegible]
est [illegible] artificiale sed est artificiale et naturale et illa [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] non aut vel sic quod naturale et artificiale
sunt idem quantum [illegible] ista vel legimus potest [illegible]
naturalis quod est antiqua et artificialis ut est [illegible]
11 vel potest et potest naturale et artificiale solum dicunt [illegible]
[illegible] idem [illegible] impositio vox est naturale et nomen artificiale
et illa sunt idem [illegible] quod nomen vocale est vox [illegible]
potest [illegible] de alio [illegible] quod [illegible] sed [illegible]
capitur vel [illegible] capitur duobus modis uno modo [illegible] ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] absolute ut tunc valebit sed significatum vel [illegible]
potest [illegible] non capitur [illegible] quia potest capiendo [illegible]
vox unum potest esse nomen eo quod [illegible] vox unum potest [illegible] aliud



capitur [illegible] ut dicit potentiam ut [illegible] sed potentiam fundi
sunt nomina impositione [illegible] tunc capitur [illegible] et sic concludit
[illegible] quod [illegible] non sunt [illegible] isto modo vel alio potest dici quod [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] potentiam sed est dicere aptitudinem [illegible]
est [illegible] quod aptum natum est [illegible] et aliud dicitur aptum [illegible] quod [illegible]
est et est impositum ad [illegible] et quod potest [illegible] et sic nomina [illegible]
[illegible] isto modo sunt [illegible] eo quod licet actu non sunt [illegible]
tamen aptitudine [illegible] quod [illegible] capitur [illegible] pro illo quod potest
aliquid aliud [illegible] et [illegible] est vox [illegible] capiendo [illegible]
eo quod [illegible] vox est in imagine fundi [illegible] de [illegible] tunc non
[illegible] vox est [illegible] capiendo [illegible] et [illegible] solvuntur argumenta
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] et [illegible] tunc non potest [illegible]
vox [illegible] capiendo sive sicut potest capitur [illegible] pro illo 18
quod aliquid potest aliud [illegible] et [illegible] de alio duplicia sunt
nomina quedam sunt nomina non ficta sicut ista [illegible]
non significat [illegible] aliqua sunt nomina ficta et sunt
[illegible] significat et que ficta [illegible] naturaliter
[illegible] chimera [illegible] tunc de [illegible]
illorum nomina quod aliqui dicunt quod [illegible] nomina sunt aliqua
ymaginabilia que [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ymaginabilibus et sic [illegible] chimera est vox [illegible]
et sic [illegible] chimera non potest aliud quod est [illegible]
sunt vel [illegible] tunc potest aliquid quod ymaginatur esse [illegible]
[illegible] et dicit quod [illegible] ampliatur [illegible] possibilia non est [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod [illegible] ficta chimera [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] conceptibus quam [illegible]
[illegible] impossibilia supponere [illegible] quia quod [illegible]
est impossibilis [illegible] tamen [illegible] supponit sicut [illegible]
[illegible] visibilis [illegible] visibilis [illegible] visibilis
non supponit [illegible] chimera [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus quam [illegible] componitur [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] conceptus
[illegible] dicitur quod chimera potest aliquid eo quod potest [illegible]
[illegible] eo quod [illegible] chimera est [illegible]
[illegible] impossibilibus [illegible] chimera est [illegible]
[illegible] capite [illegible] leonino et
[illegible] chimera potest aliud quod [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] chimera non est nomen et non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] nomen apud logicum [illegible] unus
conceptus et non [illegible] 21
[illegible] conceptus [illegible]
[illegible] chimera [illegible] nomen apud logicum sed dicitur tunc chimera
nomen apud [illegible] nomen apud logicum [illegible] 11
non est [illegible] quod [illegible] est illa [illegible]
logicus [illegible] nomen quod [illegible] logicus ut [illegible]
[illegible] conceptus [illegible] ut sibi [illegible] dicit [illegible]
conceptus [illegible] et dicit [illegible] esse nomen [illegible]

[illegible]

ponitur quod ut assimilatur quod sit tempore nostro sicut illud quod est non
significabile [illegible] et diversi [illegible]. Sed aliquae partes illius sunt positae in
textu iam praedictae cum non possunt partes nominis separatae sunt in illa
particula male posita aut quia partes istius nominis existentis separatae aliquae
sunt aut quia cum sit aliquid et [illegible] sit aliquid. Item aliter nomen
et tamen partes eius aliquae sunt in prima particula male posita aut quia partes
eius sunt hoc et animus et istae aliquae sunt in partes eius sunt [illegible]
inter partibus integralibus textu partes integrales nominis aliquae sunt in
[illegible] illa aut album est nomen et partes albi sunt aliquae separatae
aut quia [illegible] est oratio illius partes sunt sed albi est oratio in partes albi
aliquae sunt [illegible] quia illud cum connotat plures conceptus in anima
oratio sed album connotat plures conceptus in anima [illegible] est oratio [illegible] quia
connotat sibi conceptus [illegible] et actus. Item adhuc est aliquod nomen
cuius partes integrales aliquae separatae sunt patet de hoc et [illegible] sunt
partes nominis et tamen istae separatae aliquae sunt patet quia hoc et [illegible]
sunt [illegible] et sunt partes nominis [illegible]. Item si partes
nominis non sunt separatae sequitur quod non esset dicta inter nomen compositum et
simplex patet quia partes nominis simplicis non sunt separatae sed partes
nominis compositi non sunt separatae. Item textu iam praedictae finita est
nomen infinitum est nomen apud logicos in prima particula male posita aut
quia nomen privativum et negativum est nomen apud logicos ergo [illegible] non
finitum est nomen apud logicos [illegible] non est [illegible] de [illegible] quod de alio
Item nomen infinitum adhuc est nomen apud logicos patet quia non [illegible]
[illegible] cum nomine finito sicut nomen finitum est nomen [illegible] et
nomen infinitum est nomen [illegible] de [illegible] ad est [illegible]
omnis patet quia non [illegible] est nomen infinitum et [illegible]
nomen finitum et infinitum [illegible]. Item [illegible] prima particula [illegible] illa particula
[illegible] est male posita aut sed aliquod [illegible] nomen [illegible]
textu nomen obliquum est nomen ut [illegible] nomen patet quia [illegible] quae differt
nominis [illegible] textu quod dicit [illegible] aut in aliquo [illegible] in [illegible]
Item nomen obliquum est nomen apud logicos in [illegible] aut quia nomen obliquum
[illegible] non recto ergo sicut rectum est nomen sic et obliquum
[illegible] aut quia [illegible] et [illegible] sunt quae ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sit et [illegible]. Item adhuc nullum obliquum est nomen apud logicos
[illegible] aliquam [illegible] quia [illegible] quod nomen obliquo et [illegible]
de illa [illegible] quod 2o [illegible]. De primo dicitur [illegible]
in textu [illegible] separata est [illegible] quod separata [illegible]
[illegible] principii [illegible] partes nominis [illegible] sunt aliquae
separatae [illegible] separatae [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] separata
[illegible] separatim [illegible] sic ista particula [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] specialiter ita quod partes non debent
habere specialem [illegible] a suo toto. Alii glosant sic separatae [illegible]
et partes [illegible] illius cum [illegible] diversi conceptus in [illegible]
et immediate [illegible] partes [illegible] conceptum [illegible]
[illegible] in mente [illegible] connotat diversi conceptus [illegible]
quod non est in mente [illegible] quod in mente connotat sibi conceptus [illegible]

accidentes et sic ut clarius patuit [illegible] equatur. Alii
glosant sic quod [illegible] partes aliquae nominis sunt separatim [illegible] est
vox nominis [illegible] de voce nominis [illegible] partes [illegible] nominis debent
[illegible] separatim. Alii sic [illegible] nominis non resultat [illegible] de [illegible] 70 a
et [illegible] veritate [illegible] nominis [illegible] composito sive simplici [illegible]
[illegible] impositio sit super nova impositione sicut dicit [illegible] in tractatu
[illegible] quod [illegible] publica vel [illegible] illorum [illegible] unum conceptum
et unam [illegible] quod [illegible] si non haberent [illegible] oratio. Vel aliter dicitur
quod partes nominis [illegible] sunt partes non sunt separatim [illegible] partes nominis
[illegible] sunt dictiones [illegible] sunt aliquae separatae [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] sunt partes illius dictionis [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis [illegible] quod partes aliquae nominis aliquae sunt separatim [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] quod partes [illegible] partes nominis
sunt separatim vel non [illegible] de voce nominis quod partes eius sunt separatim
De alio partes sunt [illegible] quaedam sunt integrales sicut [illegible] nomen
integrales [illegible] et [illegible] aliae sunt partes [illegible] et sunt 1 2o
[illegible] nomen [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt partes [illegible]
illius [illegible] aliae sunt partes in [illegible] et [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] tamen in [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] ista particula [illegible]
partibus integralibus non aut [illegible] de [illegible] est de 1 3o
alio [illegible] non [illegible] sicut nomen album connotat diversi conceptus
[illegible] sicut [illegible] album connotat
diversi conceptus [illegible] quia album
[illegible] unum conceptum [illegible] in mente [illegible] conceptum [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] abstulit [illegible] et [illegible] illorum
[illegible] quod oratio non [illegible] conceptibus
sunt simplices [illegible] conceptibus in mente illa [illegible]
album non connotat diversi conceptus in mente. [illegible] De alio partes in 1 ..
[illegible] nominis [illegible] sunt [illegible] separatim [illegible] et [illegible] 1 ..
[illegible] non sunt separatim [illegible] compositione [illegible] de alio
una opinio dicit quod nomen compositum non est nomen [illegible] et [illegible]
et ideo alia dicit quod nomen compositum est nomen [illegible]
[illegible] nomen simplicis figurae et compositae figurae [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] quia
[illegible] partes nominis compositi [illegible] sunt [illegible] partes nominis compositi [illegible]
[illegible] aliquae [illegible] habere [illegible] finita
[illegible] [illegible] Alii aut [illegible] non dicit [illegible] 1 o
[illegible] quod [illegible] partes nominis compositi videtur [illegible]
[illegible] partes nominis simplicis [illegible] sunt [illegible] apparet aliquid [illegible] de
alio dicitur quod [illegible] nomen infinitum et nomen negativum [illegible] est
quia nomen negativum non infinitat [illegible] non facit [illegible] negationem [illegible]
[illegible] non negat [illegible]
[illegible] nomen negativum [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] nomen infinitum [illegible] negatione [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible] non infinitat [illegible] nomen
infinitum [illegible] quia nomen negativum illud [illegible]
[illegible] negat [illegible] non [illegible] ibi [illegible] non negat [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

tm quib et non alt' inferioribus p^r qz ma contradictoria est
p tm r^a pa e cuius an^e quia illa est sua contradictoria aliq
tum [illegible] et e ptm [illegible] ps ee me
[illegible] sequitur [illegible] ps ee [illegible] qz medium [illegible]
sequitur [illegible] manifeste [illegible] patet sic arguendo
[illegible] et [illegible] ex [illegible] et [illegible]
tota dictio [illegible] argum^t tota dictio quet aliquid non est
non r^a non e [illegible] an^e quia quet [illegible] totum
et [illegible] totum non e non [illegible] pars pti qz [illegible]
non [illegible] totum [illegible] suppositum [illegible] non e ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] vera ut [illegible] r^a non e non [illegible]
[illegible] totum [illegible] principale [illegible] qz [illegible] pt
[illegible] ista dictio quet [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
ad placitum r^a sibi dictio quet an^e quia [illegible]

[illegible]



sic sibi placuit [illegible] ad voluntatem [illegible]
[illegible] ad voluntatem [illegible]
[illegible] non ad voluntatem sibi plac [illegible] sicut sibi placuit [illegible]
[illegible] est de alio [illegible] quod [illegible] dictio
[illegible] aliq [illegible] voce [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non apportet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] quet aliam [illegible] quet sibi [illegible]
[illegible] dictio [illegible]
[illegible] impositio sit dictio [illegible]
[illegible] de alio [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

x 10 [illegible]

x 11 [illegible]

x 12 [illegible]

x 13 [illegible]

x 14 [illegible]

x 15 [illegible]

x 16 [illegible]

x 17 [illegible]

[illegible] valet [illegible]

# Queritur utrum nomina

[illegible] solitarie sumptum sit verum vel falsum [illegible] concludit errorem antiquorum qui dixerunt [illegible] solitarie sumptum [illegible] verum vel falsum [illegible]

[illegible]

## Queritur utrum diff[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] deus est [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ad aliud [illegible] legere [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

De 10

2

12

[illegible]

## Querit^r utru^m verbu^m

[illegible]

ptam cum subiecto. Secundo dicitur quod ista propositio impersonalis [illegible] quod
si verum est impersonale tunc semper est nota [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quod omne verbum est totum vel includit totam [illegible]
impersonalis [illegible] in esse semper vna formaliter [illegible] quod impersonale
[illegible] est tota dicitur [illegible] in modalibus [illegible]
[illegible] modo vt [illegible] tota [illegible] veritatem
[illegible] in esse [illegible] semper vna [illegible]
[illegible] semper [illegible] dicitur [illegible] vt includit
tota [illegible] que impersonale [illegible] includunt [illegible]
et sic verum est et tunc [illegible] verbum [illegible] includit in se [illegible] et
copulam et includit illa [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] acceptum [illegible] compositum [illegible] actum [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] solum [illegible]
ut [illegible] alterum [illegible] plures acceptum [illegible]
Secundo dicitur quod [illegible]
vel [illegible] non est [illegible]
Vel dicitur quod [illegible] est [illegible] primum vel [illegible]
non [illegible] est [illegible] ibi [illegible] in prima [illegible]
est tota et [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible]

verum vel falsum. Et sic tunc alii dicunt quod verbum impersonale
[illegible] adiffinitione propter hoc quod non est verbum strictissime
captum. Sed alii dicunt quod omne illud est verbum apud logicum quod
est indicatiuum [illegible] et [illegible] non curando an tale verbum
est personale vel impersonale. Et alii dicunt quod non quodlibet verbum aptum
est constituere cum nomine orationem veram vel falsam. Et dicunt
quod hoc solum habet veritatem de verbis personalibus. Et secundo alii
[illegible] dicunt quod non quodlibet verbum includit in se copulam et dicunt
quod hoc solum habet veritatem de verbis personalibus. Sed alii
dicunt quod quodlibet verbum est copula vel includit in se copulam
et sic tunc verba impersonalia includunt copulam et sic tunc
[illegible] quod in resolutione verbi impersonalis [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] verbo est vel alicuius [illegible] et sic tunc [illegible]
[illegible] obliqua et [illegible] et [illegible] suppositum [illegible] personale et [illegible]
est oratio [illegible] vt [illegible] decet ad [illegible]
Resoluit [illegible] decet [illegible] sedes secundo
de verbis personalibus passiuis [illegible] dicunt vt [illegible]
[illegible] quod verba passiua ampliat [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] verba [illegible] in copula ampliantur vt [illegible]
[illegible] puer [illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] resolutam in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] verum sed [illegible] quod [illegible] resolutio [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] de verbis passiuis [illegible]
dicit quod [illegible] et [illegible] in dicto [illegible]
dicit [illegible] non [illegible] vt [illegible]
in ista non [illegible] ego amor et [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] et ista est vera [illegible]
[illegible] passionem [illegible]
[illegible] verum est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ego amor [illegible] ego [illegible]
passiuum [illegible] ego amor [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dicit
[illegible] et sic [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] copulam [illegible]
[illegible] de alio [illegible] solum includit [illegible]
[illegible] impersonale non [illegible] alia [illegible] de alio [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] quod verbum [illegible] non est [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dicunt [illegible]
est [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] verbum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] secundo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]

## Utrum hoc ibi

Queritur utrum hoc unum est quedam propositio [illegible]

[illegible]

## Queritur utrum diffinitio

[illegible]

[illegible]

…aliqua oratio [illegible] … ad placitum mala composita … tota oratio … capit … ista oratio … oratio … ad placitum … oratio … significativa … [illegible]

… sequitur … oratio … pars eius … aliqua … oratio … ut dictio … partes … alphabeti … aliqua … oratio … [illegible]

… vox … una … [illegible]

[illegible]

d. a.

d. a.

d. a.

de 7to

c vox que non valet est sicut vox una et vox qualis vero est hic quod vox et una vox simpliciter ... vox et una vox aggregative ... plures habentes non sunt unum ... oratio non est una vox ... quod ... non valet et ... ...

[illegible]

9no

de 10

aput ... ... orto ... ... oratio ... aliqua pars est ... et hic capiendo sive ... ut ... sed ad significare et ... ... non est oratio eo quod partes ... sunt separatim et ... ... ut cum partes ... aliqua pars est ... de alio dicatur ...

[illegible]

quod aliquam eius partem sic, sed non ut oratio quia sic esset de vera oratione sed tunc
tres cathegorice [illegible] sed non ut affirmativa quarum [illegible] quia partes propositionis ypotetice
non sunt ut affirmativa vel aliquo dicat quod non partem orationis aliquam
ad aliud: aliquam in qua sit ultimata resolutio formarum ablativum [illegible]
non sciat affirmativa quia non oratio sine propositio ypotetica hoc est vel ut [illegible]
est quod resolvitur in suas partes que resolutio formarum sit
in simplices terminos ut in [illegible] et [illegible] de pendendo copulans tunc
ie partes non sunt ut affirmativa quia tunc sunt eius partes simplices
sunt aliorum ad [illegible] oratio non est vera quia oratio non est qualis
aliqua oratio non est vera quia aliqua oratio [illegible] non denotat
falsum esse quale vel verum esse quale probatur quia ut denotat falsum
esse habitum vel verum esse potens vel impotens vel falsum significat
vel significatum probatur quia non videtur quomodo ista oratio esset et denotat
suum [illegible] iste secundo quod ibi non esset oratio nisi probatur quia vero partem
[illegible] separatim probatur quia partes eius sunt sincathegorica et sincathegorica
non sunt probatur quia sincathegorica non constituunt [illegible] nisi quod non sunt
[illegible] in proposito ut affirmativo nulla oratio aliqua parte sit ut [illegible]
sumatur antecedens quia si aliqua oratio partes [illegible] ut [illegible] quod partes
[illegible] esset [illegible] probatur quia sic [illegible] quod aliquis dicendo verum
dicit falsum sequela patet quia sic [illegible] ut hoc est [illegible] dicit
verum et tamen mentitur quod dicit verum probatur quia dicit unam disiunctivam
cuius pars est vera [illegible] dicit verum sed quod dicit falsum probatur quia dicit falsum
[illegible] hoc est [illegible] iste secundo quod aliquis dicens
hereticum non deberet [illegible] probatur quia dicens [illegible] est vel
resurrectio mortuorum est impossibilis dicit hereticum probatur quia est [illegible] articulus
fidei quod resurrectio mortuorum sit possibilis et tamen non [illegible]
quia dicit verum quia dicit unam disiunctivam cuius pars est vera [illegible] tota vera
iste secundo quod unum necessarium esset [illegible] probatur quia [illegible]
[illegible] est vel resurrectio mortuorum est impossibilis est [illegible]
[illegible] est vel [illegible] non est iste [illegible] quod [illegible] dicat verum [illegible]
[illegible] collegium et [illegible] non dicit verum quod non [illegible]
[illegible] collegium et ultimo [illegible] quod [illegible] dicat [illegible]
hoc est [illegible] quod [illegible] collegium vel [illegible]
[illegible] collegium [illegible] dicit falsum [illegible] collegium [illegible]
dicit unam copulativam falsam quia una pars eius est falsa [illegible] tota falsa
[illegible] quod [illegible] et tunc [illegible] dicit falsum [illegible] dicit
verum [illegible] collegium [illegible] est [illegible]
est vera [illegible] dicit verum iste [illegible] ut in [illegible] ad
istam [illegible] tota disiunctiva hoc est vel [illegible] hoc est [illegible] et
[illegible] capiendo totum [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] totam
capiendo totam [illegible]
[illegible] illa est falsa hoc est [illegible] tota [illegible]
[illegible] et tunc [illegible] hoc est vel [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et ad
unam [illegible] [illegible] de primo [illegible] qualis et [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatem [illegible] possibilitatem [illegible] in qualitate

[illegible] aliquando [illegible] quod oratio [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] Sortes dicendo omnis [illegible] oratio et partes illius
[illegible] capiendo [illegible] ad [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] sunt capiendo [illegible] ad [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
aliquem vel aliquam [illegible] Sortes non [illegible] falsum mentitur [illegible] aliquibus [illegible]
[illegible] falsum cum intentione fallendi ille mentitur [illegible] aliquibus [illegible]
verum [illegible] mentiri [illegible] supposito quod Sortes sit in lectione [illegible]
Plato [illegible] et Sortes [illegible] Plato ne [illegible] tunc volo
[illegible] et Sortes [illegible] Plato volens
quod [illegible] Plato [illegible] Sortes in lectione [illegible] Plato [illegible]
[illegible] dicit verum et tamen mentitur eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] dicit verum [illegible] cum intentione fallendi [illegible] aliquis
[illegible] est falsa [illegible] Plato cum intentione [illegible] falsa vocis
[illegible] quod [illegible] Plato [illegible]
Plato [illegible] est falsa [illegible] Plato [illegible] ille qui
dicat Sortes non [illegible] dicens hereticum [illegible] ut
[illegible] hereticum assertive et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Sortes aliquid est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] et [illegible] ista [illegible] est vel [illegible]
[illegible] ut ista [illegible] et [illegible] alio eo quod
est et [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] alio eo quod
[illegible] Sortes [illegible]
[illegible] et aliud non Sortes [illegible]
dicat quod [illegible] non est [illegible] quod est impossibilis quia
[illegible] secunda [illegible] si [illegible] sic
[illegible] collegium et [illegible]
[illegible] dicit solum verum quod [illegible] collegium
[illegible] falsum quod [illegible] sic [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dicit partes propositionis sunt ut [illegible]
[illegible] partes [illegible]
sunt [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] hoc est [illegible] solum dicit verum [illegible] falsum
[illegible] altera parte falsa de alio [illegible] argumenti patet ad multi [illegible]
[illegible] hoc est vel [illegible] quod non [illegible] unam [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] unam negative et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ad unam totam [illegible] capiendo
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad
[illegible] capiendo totum [illegible] sit [illegible]
unam [illegible] totam capiendo totum [illegible]

# Queritur utrum diffinitio [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] et

[illegible] si ista [illegible] est
est ista oratio in qua est verum vel falsum [illegible] probatur quia est oratio in qua
[illegible] quia est oratio in qua est [illegible] est oratio in qua
est verum vel falsum probatur quia est oratio in qua est [illegible] et verum [illegible]
est verum vel falsum [illegible] est verum capiendo verum
veritate [illegible] in ista [illegible] est verum [illegible] est verum [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] est verum [illegible] est verum [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] sit [illegible] veritate [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] et
[illegible] quod ista oratio esset [illegible]
[illegible] quod ista oratio in qua est verum vel falsum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod tota [illegible] in aliqua [illegible]

[illegible] et dicit sic unus primatur ... ibi est enunciatio quia est oratio in qua est verum vel falsum ... complexum ... enunciatio ... Item sequitur quod ibi esset enunciatio ... [illegible]

... vel falsum ... Item ... ista enunciatio ... [illegible]

... verum vel falsum ... Item ... ista oratio ... enunciatio ... [illegible]

De 7o

... intellectus ... verum ... [illegible] ... de 2o

... [illegible] ... de 3o

... aliqua ... enunciatio ... ista ... [illegible] ... de 4to

... [illegible] ... de 5to 6to

... [illegible] ... alio ... in alio

... enunciatio ... verum vel falsum ... [illegible]

intellectu / quia sicut non est / sed tamen ibi est verum denominative quia [illegible]
denominat et verum [illegible] [illegible] quod esse in [illegible] [illegible] sicut
in signo ut enuntiatio est oratio in qua est verum vel falsum et oratio
que sit vera vel falsa ut ista [illegible] est [illegible] sit verum vel falsum [illegible]
tunc veritas sit [illegible] in enuntiatione ut in signo / in re autem
causative sive ut in causa / in intellectu autem ut in subiecto
sive subiective [illegible] non est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
De 1mo [illegible] duobus modis [illegible] in / De alio enuntiatio [illegible]
non est enuntiatio ut quod describitur enuntiatio eo quod [illegible] [illegible]
scribit enuntiationem per orationem et orationem [illegible] implicite et [illegible]
differt enuntiationem [illegible] / alii autem dicunt quod sit enuntiatio
[illegible] non quod verum et falsum [illegible] [illegible] uno modo [illegible] et
verum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verum et falsum [illegible] [illegible] aliquo adverbio
[illegible] ut verum [illegible] [illegible] vere [illegible] sive vere est sive ita [illegible] est in re [illegible]
[illegible] totaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sive
false est sive taliter qualiter non est in re [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / non tamen dicitur quod [illegible] enuntiatio [illegible] non
sit verum vel falsum [illegible] illos terminos [illegible] [illegible] sit
verum vel falsum adverbialiter quod sit vere vel false / eo quod enuntiatio [illegible]
talis est [illegible] [illegible] veritatis vel falsitatis [illegible] [illegible] sit vere vel false
/ alii dicunt quod in enuntiatione [illegible] est verum vel falsum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eo quod verum vel falsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in re [illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible] enuntiatio
[illegible] est in qua est verum vel falsum id est veritas vel falsitas [illegible]
[illegible] non tenet [illegible] tenet ut [illegible] adverbialiter / De alio
De 8o dicitur quod [illegible] est enuntiatio [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] veritas
est distincta ab [illegible] vel [illegible] est [illegible] veritas [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] / veritas est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod dicitur tunc [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] esse in [illegible] [illegible] uno modo quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sic quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est idem esse in [illegible] / [illegible] / et sic est verum [illegible]
[illegible] verum / aliquo denominative [illegible] [illegible] est esse [illegible]
[illegible] veritas est [illegible] verum vel [illegible] falsitas / quia veritas denominat
De 9o [illegible] et verum / De alio ista est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] non est
enuntiatio [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] dyalectica [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] dya
lectice vel dicitur [illegible] problema [illegible] / [illegible] ista [illegible] dya
lectica [illegible] est [illegible] vel [illegible] / ita quod [illegible] capitur [illegible] uno
Questio et [illegible] [illegible] in titulo [illegible] tunc non est enuntiatio / alio capitur sive
[illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] est enuntiatio / et [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est enuntiatio [illegible] sive [illegible] questio sive questionis
De 10o tunc est enuntiatio / De alio [illegible] in aliquibus [illegible] ponitur
aliquid [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod importat [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel dicitur absolute a certa
[illegible] [illegible] ita quod [illegible] indifferenter habet ad omnes [illegible] [illegible]
et sic tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] enuntiationis est oratio [illegible]
verum vel falsum [illegible] enuntiatio est oratio in qua est verum vel f[alsum]



certa quod [illegible] [illegible] absolute a certa [illegible] [illegible] ita quod non solum
[illegible] se ad [illegible] tempore [illegible] ad omnia tempora et [illegible] differentia ad
[illegible] enuntiatio [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] quia [illegible] ista oratio
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
tempore / De alio dicitur ista vellem [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] De [illegible] Decimo Nota
vellet se esse [illegible] et de ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quidam dicunt quod
non solum oratio indicativa sit enuntiatio sed etiam oratio optativa vel
coniunctiva et hoc dicit Buridanus / alii dicunt quod sola oratio indicativa
sit enuntiatio et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
ut [illegible] oratio [illegible] [illegible] alii dicunt quod ista oratio [illegible] [illegible]
vellet esse [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] esset enuntiatio [illegible] [illegible]
intellectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
possumus [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vellem [illegible] in
[illegible] ille vellet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vellet [illegible] [illegible]
vellet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vellem [illegible] in [illegible] magis
[illegible] vellet se esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solum oratio ad p[rimum] [illegible]
indicativa est [illegible] sive enuntiatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falsum [illegible]
est verum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicta que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
dicto et non [illegible] dicto [illegible] quod tunc [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
orationes [illegible] [illegible] aliquas / eo quod ista est vera [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alii dicunt quod ista [illegible] vellet
se esse [illegible] non est enuntiatio nisi tunc [illegible] [illegible]
indicativam tunc [illegible] enuntiatio / sic [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] enuntiatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicativarum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in voluntate [illegible] / De alio De 12o
verum vel falsum [illegible] non [illegible] capi [illegible] quia [illegible]
enuntiatio oratio in qua est verum vel falsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verum
vel falsum [illegible] capi [illegible] aliqua est oratio in qua est verum
vel falsum et tamen non est enuntiatio [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
oratio et tamen non est enuntiatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falsum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] verum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falsum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verum ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] falsum [illegible] [illegible] eo quod [illegible] [illegible] ad ista [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliqua est oratio in qua est verum vel falsum
et tamen non est enuntiatio [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est non est [illegible] non est
enuntiatio [illegible] non est altera [illegible] enuntiatio [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] verum [illegible] [illegible] enuntiationis [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tabula [illegible] enuntiationis [illegible] [illegible] sit verum vel falsum
[illegible] est enuntiatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] falsum [illegible] [illegible]

De primo

[illegible]

De 2o

[illegible]

De 3o

[illegible]

De 4to

[illegible]



De 7to

[illegible]

## Queritur utrum prima

[illegible]

[illegible] vel analogi in sua analogata i. e. male posita [illegible]
quod analogi in sua analogata [illegible] sic maior [illegible]
enuntiatio plurium non esset enuntiatio tunc sic [illegible] enuntiatio
plurium non est enuntiatio ergo enuntiatio plurium non est enuntiatio plurium [illegible]
[illegible] a superiori negato ad inferius [illegible] enuntiatio plurium est enuntiatio
[illegible] divisio mala [illegible] quod enuntiatio plurium [illegible] differentia enuntiationis
[illegible] enuntiatio [illegible] ista [illegible] canis ibi est enuntiatio [illegible]
[illegible] est oratio [illegible] quae est vera vel falsa ergo enuntiatio plurium [illegible]
enuntiatio [illegible] quod est sub tali qualitate est in [illegible] est oratio
sub vera [illegible] tenet [illegible] quod est vera [illegible] in [illegible]
bona dicitur divisio [illegible] veritatem [illegible] membris dividentibus [illegible]
non est [illegible] divisio mala [illegible] habetur [illegible]
[illegible] enuntiatio plurium et enuntiatio [illegible] si [illegible]
canis est non [illegible] oratio [illegible] maior [illegible] quod hic canis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] si hic nomen tunica imponeretur [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] tunc [illegible] tunica est alba [illegible] dicere [illegible]
homo est albus [illegible] est albus [illegible] et hic tunica est [illegible]
et [illegible] sit sua [illegible] copulative. Item pono vobis istum syllogismum
[illegible] canis est sidus caeleste omnis canis est sidus caeleste et [illegible]
[illegible] vos quod intelligatis [illegible] quaero a vobis an velitis
negare maiorem vel concedere vel dubitare. Si negatis tunc oppositum
[illegible] stat cum antecedente [illegible] regulam logicorum
et ergo antecedens est verum et per consequens enuntiatio plurium est enuntiatio
de [illegible] ista est enuntiatio una [illegible] mortale [illegible]
[illegible] plura [illegible] de uno formaliter in [illegible] illa plura
[illegible] per unum quod genus et sua differentia [illegible] quae sunt unum [illegible]
[illegible] genus et sua differentia constituunt unam [illegible] ergo [illegible] unum
et idem de alio enuntiatio plurium [illegible] ut est aggregatum
[illegible] ex pluribus [illegible]
[illegible] membris [illegible] in [illegible] ut arguit argumentum
[illegible] capit ut est una [illegible] composita [illegible]
[illegible] plurium et [illegible] enuntiatio [illegible] capitur [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non ut enuntiatio
plurium enuntiatio plurium de alio [illegible] an enuntiatio plurium
sit enuntiatio [illegible] una est quae dicit [illegible] et [illegible]
Richardi [illegible] et arguit [illegible] alia
[illegible] quod enuntiatio plurium [illegible] oratio [illegible] falsa
[illegible] aliquis [illegible] una [illegible] ista oratio
canis est canis est in [illegible] quod in [illegible]
in [illegible] quia [illegible] illa [illegible] latrabile sidus caeleste
belua marina [illegible] latrabile sidus caeleste belua marina non
[illegible] quod ibi [illegible] ponuntur duo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] ut [illegible]
ibi est appositio et per consequens [illegible] oratio [illegible] quod una [illegible]
[illegible] et ergo [illegible] ista divisio sit [illegible]



[illegible] in sua analogata [illegible] enuntiatio plurium [illegible] ad enuntiationem
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] plurium [illegible]
[illegible] ad replicationem dicitur quod [illegible] non valet
enuntiatio plurium non est enuntiatio ergo enuntiatio plurium non est enuntiatio
enuntiatio plurium et dicitur quod [illegible] arguitur a [illegible] ad superius [illegible] enuntiatio
[illegible] ad superius ad enuntiationem plurium sicut [illegible] non [illegible]
Aethiops non est albus [illegible] non est albus [illegible]
album [illegible] ad superius ad album [illegible] de alio [illegible]
[illegible] non valet est sub tali qualitate [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] enuntiatio non ista [illegible] canis non
[illegible] enuntiatio ista enuntiatio plurium est oratio [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] plurium [illegible] in [illegible] est plurium
[illegible] est [illegible] plurium [illegible] enuntiatio plurium
[illegible] ab auditu [illegible] et [illegible] vera [illegible]
[illegible] non valet [illegible] argumentum est qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] enuntiatio plurium non est qualitas [illegible]
de alio [illegible] divisio [illegible] veritatem
[illegible] dividentibus [illegible] dicere [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] analogi in sua analogata [illegible]
divisio de alio [illegible] sit sua [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qui dicit quod si hic nomen tunica imponeretur
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et ergo ista oratio
[illegible] tunica est alba [illegible] est albus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] de alio in ista [illegible] canis [illegible]
[illegible] in maiore et
[illegible] in minore [illegible] negare [illegible]
non sit [illegible] vel [illegible] posse negare [illegible]
[illegible] canis [illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] possum distinguere illas [illegible] una [illegible]
negare [illegible] de ista quaestione

## Queritur utrum secunda

divisio enuntiationis sit [illegible] posita [illegible] et est
ista enuntiationum [illegible]
alia est enuntiatio simpliciter una alia est enuntiatio [illegible] una
pro quo notandum quod [illegible] enuntiatio simpliciter una [illegible] est
[illegible] sic quod ut [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in qua unum [illegible] unitate [illegible]
[illegible] de uno simpliciter [illegible] et aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] est vel sicut homo qui non dicitur simpliciter
unum [illegible] una [illegible] enuntiatio [illegible] una [illegible] quod una [illegible]
[illegible] ut ista [illegible] est [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] vel
sit enuntiatio [illegible] una [illegible] in qua enuntiatur unum de
pluribus vel plura de uno vel plura de pluribus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] est [illegible] albus [illegible]
[illegible] albus est Plato albus et aliquid [illegible]

[illegible]



partes principales sunt ... ut prius est dicta ... [illegible]

[illegible]

# Querit(ur) utru(m) ...

[illegible]

p[ro]p[ter] ... non vid[et]ur q[uod] aliud sit. Item ista contradictio ... vel non est ... ut ...
... vera ... cop[ul]a ... vera ... affirmativa ...
... negat ... q[uod] ... vera ... affirmative ...
Item adhuc aliqua ... que ... vera ... de ista
... videmus ... vidi ... vera ...
... ista ... una ... affirmativa ... vera
... affirmativa et ... vera ... vera ...
ista p[ro]p[ositi]o aliquid ponit ergo est affirmativa ... negativa ...
ponit ... aliq[ui]d ponit ... q[uod] ... videt[ur]
ergo aliquid ponit. Similiter ista p[ro]p[ositi]o ... homo non currit ... 
est ... vera probando eam sicut prius. Item aliqua
est contradictio que adhuc nec est affirmativa nec negativa
probatur quia ista ... est non respondens ista nec est
affirmativa nec negativa q[uod] non affirmativa probatur quia
ibi predicatum negatur ergo est negativa ... 
... q[uod] est p[ro]p[ositi]o vera ... Petro Hispano. Item ista contradictio
... non currit ... non ... illa nec est affirmativa
nec negativa ...
[illegible]



... est vel non est ... Alii dicunt ... affirmativa ... copulative
... divisio ... alii dicunt ... totum ... tota est vel non est et ... totum
... negat ... non ... quia ... videt[ur]
... integra
... et sic ... totum ... tota ... vel
non est ... vel non est ... et sic ... aggregatum ...
... tota. Alii dicunt ... totum est vel non est ... tota ...
... non ... non valet ... divisa ergo ...
dicunt q[uod] ibi sunt due tote quarum una affirmativa et alia negativa ...
p[ro]p[ositi]o ... qualitatis et ... tenet et sic ... divisio non
... copulativa ...
est ... alia ... sequentia ...
... contradictionem ... tota ... alia ... sequentia ...
dicunt sicut ... q[uod] ... videt[ur] ... ista
... non ... due propositiones
... disiunctive et non copulative ...
[illegible]

qua sunt due neccessario imputat p[er] a[liqu]o et tunc vltra requirit
nec tunc negat talem et ideo ita ē necessaria non ut [illegible] et
etsi [illegible] quare vna ē aliqua inter illas duas et
alia necessaria ad [illegible] dz non ē possibile ponere infinitas ne
gationes [illegible] infinita magnitudine actualiter
et [illegible] et 3o [illegible] actus si aliquis ad mittet
[illegible] qualiter [illegible] quia nescret [illegible]
et negatiuus [illegible] par et impar de alio affirmatiuus
[illegible] negat et sic ista ē [illegible] affirmatiuus [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis [illegible] negat ut [illegible] et ne
et sic [illegible] affirmatiuus [illegible] non [illegible]
copula non negat ut [illegible] sit ignis ē aqua et [illegible]
non sit ignis ē necessaria [illegible] affirmatiuus [illegible]
[illegible] tota uel [illegible] non negat et negatiuus
[illegible] tale non negat
[illegible]

[illegible]



[illegible] ē [illegible] ē [illegible] necessaria quod non sit necessaria quia
ipsa ē aliqua [illegible] non necessaria [illegible] due necessarie ē [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] ē aliqua
[illegible] quia [illegible] quia ne
[illegible] signa [illegible] illa [illegible]
est [illegible] illa [illegible] est
[illegible] est [illegible] ē aliqua [illegible] necessaria [illegible] necessaria [illegible]
[illegible] necessaria [illegible] illa sit [illegible]
[illegible] ut vera [illegible] ē vna necessaria [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ē vera [illegible] in logica [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] ypotetica sunt due [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas sicut [illegible] quantitas alia [illegible]
[illegible] sit aliqua [illegible] non [illegible] sit aliqua [illegible] et ista ē [illegible]
[illegible] ypotetica [illegible]
aliqua [illegible] et non sit aliqua [illegible] ista quia [illegible]
[illegible] attendunt [illegible] pluralitatem
[illegible]

[illegible]

# Utru tm tres sunt

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

aliquid [illegible] oppositio non est repugnantia [illegible] [illegible] quia est repugnantia
quarum propositionum [illegible] quia oppositio quarumcumque propositionum est quarum propositionum [illegible]
plurium [illegible] quod opponuntur [illegible] homo est animal et nullus homo
animal est [illegible] et [illegible] non possunt simul stare in veritate ergo oppositio
[illegible] [illegible] argumentum [illegible] esset tantum propositionum oppositarum ut ergo [illegible]
est maior vel non [illegible] vel ergo oppositio contraria est maior vel
contradictoria non contradictoria quia contraria est maior [illegible] quia ibi
repugnantia quo ad omnia supposita in contradictoriis autem non
repugnantia quo ad omnia supposita ergo contraria est maior [illegible]
aliquae sunt propositiones oppositae quae nulla illarum specierum oppositionum
[illegible] omnis homo est animal [illegible] homo animal non est [illegible] oppositae et
[illegible] contradictoriae [illegible] quod non opponuntur contrarie patet quia
simul vere [illegible] non opponuntur contrarie autem [illegible] est vera omnis homo animal non est
quia omnis homo [illegible] animal non [illegible] demonstrando asinum ergo [illegible]
animal non est ab inferiori ad superius Item [illegible] propositiones opponuntur
oppositae [illegible] contrarie [illegible] simul vere ergo non opponuntur contrarie [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] habeat duos asinos [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
asinus [illegible] currat et alius [illegible] [illegible] quod est vera [illegible]
[illegible] asinus est et [illegible] est vera [illegible] asinus non currit
quia [illegible] asinus [illegible] non est Item aliquae propositiones opponuntur
quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oppositionum aut [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] contradictoria [illegible]
propositiones non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opponuntur contradictorie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de oppositione terminorum [illegible]
[illegible] propositiones [illegible] non opponuntur quia si opponuntur vel
contradictorie vel alio modo non contradictorie [illegible] [illegible] propositiones [illegible]
[illegible] opponuntur contrarie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] nullo modo
[illegible] opponuntur contradictorie vel alio modo opponuntur contrarie [illegible]
contradictorie [illegible] quod ambae sunt simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] aliquid non [illegible] opponuntur [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] repugnantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in veritate [illegible] propositiones opponuntur quae non possunt stare in veritate
[illegible] [illegible] oppositionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oppositio quaedam repugnantia
[illegible] aliquo oppositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duarum
propositionum in veritate [illegible] vel in falsitate [illegible] [illegible] simul [illegible]
quod oppositio [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] propositiones [illegible] [illegible] opponuntur [illegible]
quod non possunt simul esse falsae [illegible] [illegible] oppositionem [illegible] opponuntur
quia non repugnant in veritate quia possunt simul stare in veritate
[illegible] homo est [illegible] homo non est [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
duarum propositionum [illegible] [illegible] quod oppositio [illegible] [illegible] duarum
propositionum quia oppositio non [illegible] [illegible] quarum [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] de oppositione quarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propositiones [illegible]
dicat quod oppositio quarum oppositarum non est oppositio [illegible] oppositio



[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oppositio in [illegible] non aut [illegible] de
alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non opponuntur [illegible] homo est animal nullus
homo animal est quod ad oppositionem requiritur quod [illegible] non transponatur
[illegible] [illegible] quod opponuntur et [illegible] [illegible] ad oppositionem quod non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non autem [illegible] de alio maioritatis oppositionum [illegible] attendi
[illegible] [illegible] propositiones repugnantiam in suppositis [illegible] opposito
contraria est maior eo quod propositiones repugnant quo ad omnia supposita
quia [illegible] ad [illegible] aliquo maioritatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] contradictoria oppositio est maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oppositae
eo quod oppositae contradictorie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simul vere vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de alio oppositio contraria [illegible] [illegible]
duarum propositionum repugnantia in veritate [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
ita quod si aliquae propositiones debent opponi contrarie debent [illegible]
[illegible] quod nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opponuntur
contrarie [illegible] oppositio [illegible] est oppositio duarum propositionum in [illegible]
ad totam speciem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible]
simul falsae [illegible] oppositio contradictoria est repugnantia duarum propositionum in
repugnantia in veritate et falsitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
opponi [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] propositiones [illegible] homo est animal et [illegible] homo animal non est [illegible] oppo-
[illegible] non est ita quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possunt [illegible] simul vere
vel [illegible] falsae eo quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vere et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] falsae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est de alio [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] asinus est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] asinus non est eo quod in [illegible] possunt simul esse vere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eo quod in alio [illegible] possunt esse simul falsae et ergo [illegible] est [illegible]
nullo modo opponuntur [illegible] [illegible] opponuntur contrarie [illegible] [illegible] asinus est et
[illegible] [illegible] nullus asinus est et quod ibi [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in alia de alio propositiones [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] opponuntur contradictorie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] loquitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contradictoriis [illegible] [illegible]
de alio [illegible] propositiones [illegible] possunt opponi alia specie oppositionis [illegible]
contradictoria vel non de ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propositiones
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquendi [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] loquendi [illegible] propositiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
loquendi [illegible] [illegible] oppositio possunt opponi ut [illegible] opponuntur contrarie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquod [illegible] et [illegible]
aliquod [illegible] non est opponuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] propositiones [illegible] [illegible] loquendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possunt opponi [illegible] [illegible] oppositio [illegible] non autem [illegible]

[illegible]



# Utrum diffinitio contradictionis

… dicitur utrum diffinitio contradictionis sit bene posita et dicitur quod sic et est ista affirmatio et negatio opposite eiusdem de eodem et non equivoce secundum idem et in eodem tempore et ista diffinitio sit conveniens cuilibet contradictioni. Vel alio modo sic: contradictio est repugnantia duarum propositionum in qualitate utraque vero participantium secundum eundem ordinem in veritate et falsitate …

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Queritur utrum mat

[illegible]



[illegible]

non compallet et solum[illegible] actu [illegible] dicta [illegible] distanda al[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] que non compallet [illegible]
[illegible] et solum[illegible] de alio [illegible] non [illegible]
una [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] predicat [illegible] concedit et [illegible]
una [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] de ista [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] de alio [illegible]
[illegible] predicato [illegible] coordinatis [illegible]
[illegible] predicat de inferiori non [illegible] coordinatis [illegible]
non predicat de inferiori [illegible] ibi quotatum [illegible] quota
[illegible] de alio [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] stare [illegible]
[illegible] supposito [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
ad inferiora distributio [illegible] argumentum a superiori
[illegible] et ideo debent sic argui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] supposito et [illegible] de alio
[illegible] stat [illegible] supposito
[illegible] distributio [illegible] argumentum a superiori
[illegible] et [illegible] formaliter [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] argumentum [illegible] de alio [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] de alio [illegible] caput [illegible] ut quotat
quantitate [illegible] aliquid accidentale supra [illegible]
alio habitus caput [illegible] qualitate [illegible]
[illegible] talis qualitas sit difficiliter mobilis a subiecto vel
[illegible] ista [illegible] habitus et [illegible]
compallet [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] et non compallet
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] compallerent [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] compallerent aliquis [illegible]

al aliud et [illegible] al aliud [illegible] quaecumque [illegible]
compallet [illegible] utrobique additur [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] argumentum a non distributo ad distributum [illegible]
[illegible] caput [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] affirmative [illegible]
[illegible] aggregatis [illegible] alio caput [illegible]
[illegible] aggregate alio
caput aggregatis [illegible] et [illegible] affirmative [illegible]
[illegible] capiendo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
una [illegible] capiendo [illegible] distributio [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] capiendo [illegible] et [illegible] capiendo [illegible]
[illegible] capiendo [illegible]
[illegible] de alio [illegible] non compallet [illegible] al aliud
[illegible] de alio [illegible] aliud [illegible] quaecumque [illegible] com-
pallet [illegible] utrobique additur [illegible] additur
pallet [illegible] ista [illegible] utrobique additur [illegible]
[illegible] additur [illegible] formaliter
[illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] formaliter non [illegible]
[illegible] formaliter [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
non compallet [illegible] et [illegible] argumento [illegible]
[illegible] argumentum [illegible] distributo ad distributum [illegible]
argumento a non distributo ad distributum [illegible]
sicut [illegible] non [illegible] formaliter et [illegible]
habetur et [illegible] de ista [illegible]

# Queritur utrum propositio [illegible] in qua [illegible]

[illegible] predicatum [illegible] in qua [illegible]
predicatum non est [illegible] distributio [illegible]
[illegible] distributio [illegible] in qua [illegible]
non est [illegible] de alio [illegible]
[illegible] signo [illegible]
in qua [illegible] predicatur [illegible]
signo [illegible]
[illegible] in nulla propositione [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
non aliud [illegible] et [illegible] quia non
[illegible]
[illegible] de alio [illegible] predicat [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] et suppono [illegible] homo in mundo et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

**Utrum due propositiones** [illegible]

[illegible]

principal[is] veritatis causa est quod alias legibus habet quod sit
videndum ad propositiones oppositas scilicet an ambe sint affirmande vel ambe
negande vel una negata et alia affirmanda [illegible] quo modo
que sunt contrarie [illegible] propositiones contradictorie [illegible] in terminis insensibilibus
in quibus sunt contrarie non sunt simul vere [illegible] // sed ibi notat
insensibilibus in quibus sunt contrarie quia insensibilibus [illegible] non sunt contrarie
non [illegible] et ibi notat [illegible] hec vera sunt et non hec vera ut ea [illegible]
propositiones contrarie per nomina imposita sunt simul vere [illegible]
habet quod si aliquis concesserit una [illegible] negare [illegible]
ambas negare [illegible] sunt simul false in materia contingenti [illegible]
separabile [illegible] accidens inseparabile sunt una vera et alia
falsa [illegible] in materia naturali [illegible] separata sit una vera [illegible]
falsa / Contrarie due propositiones contrarie in materia naturali sunt simul false [illegible]
propositiones contrarie [illegible] sunt simul vere / [illegible] tenet [illegible]
ad idem [illegible] iste sunt contrarie omne animal est homo nullum animal est homo et
sunt in materia naturali et sunt simul false [illegible] quod [illegible] de predicamento
[illegible] omne animal est [illegible] nullum
animal est [illegible] et tamen ambe sunt false et sunt in materia naturali / [illegible]
[illegible] quotatum [illegible] quotatio [illegible] sunt de predicatione [illegible]
[illegible] tenet [illegible] quod est [illegible] Item
iste sunt simul false [illegible] homo sunt animal et nullus homo sunt animal et sunt
in materia naturali / [illegible] sunt falsa [illegible] in ista instanti [illegible]
a quo [illegible] Item iste sunt simul
[illegible] et sic deputati omnes homines [illegible] est animal et nullus homo
[illegible] est animal et sunt in [illegible] naturali [illegible] sunt [illegible]
propositiones contrarie sunt simul vere ergo non sunt simul false [illegible] quia iste
sunt contrarie [illegible] habendo tamen potest videri / et [illegible]
habendo potest videri et sic simul vere [illegible] quod [illegible] videtur [illegible]
[illegible] per instructores [illegible] sunt vere [illegible]
[illegible] conduceret [illegible] habendo tamen potest videri [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] habendo potest videri
[illegible] iste inductores sunt vere ergo et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] totum ad totum / [illegible] ad partem
[illegible] quod ambe sunt vere ergo [illegible] habebit totum ad totum
[illegible] et partis [illegible] sunt simul vere et iste [illegible]
[illegible] ad partem ergo [illegible] habebit [illegible]
ut totum [illegible] habet [illegible] propositiones contrarie in materia naturali
sunt simul vere nec simul false [illegible] una vera [illegible] falsa [illegible]
materia remota [illegible] in materia contingenti [illegible] accidens separabile sunt [illegible]
simul vere [illegible] propositiones contrarie in materia
[illegible] non sunt simul false [illegible] de predicatione directa [illegible]
[illegible] et de terminis non ampliativis [illegible]
[illegible] de predicatione directa quod de predicatione indirecta [illegible]
simul false ut [illegible] quod propositiones contrarie
in materia naturali de predicatione directa [illegible] quotatione [illegible] simul
esse false ut arguit [illegible] dicitur [illegible] de [illegible] quod de tota
[illegible] propositiones contrarie in materia naturali [illegible] simul esse false ut arguit [illegible]



argumentum [illegible] de terminis non ampliativis quod [illegible] de terminis ampli-
ativis [illegible] sunt esse simul false in materia naturali ut arguit [illegible]
de aliis de illis propositionibus [illegible] habendo [illegible] dicunt quod non
sunt contrarie et dicunt quod [illegible] sunt due singulares quia [illegible]
[illegible] habendo tamen potest videri [illegible] et [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] alio modo dicitur quod sunt contrarie et [illegible] quod ista est falsa [illegible]
[illegible] habendo et [illegible] et [illegible] quod ambe ille [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] subalternate sunt incompossibi-
les [illegible] adhuc arguitur [illegible] vel [illegible] alio modo [illegible]
sunt [illegible] quod ambe sunt [illegible] et [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] debebat [illegible] habendo tamen non poterit
[illegible] et [illegible] de alio [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] ad [illegible] totum ad totum [illegible] de toto [illegible]
et [illegible] de parte [illegible] de parte et toto [illegible] adhuc
contrarie in materia [illegible] sunt simul false [illegible] de illis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt simul false et sunt in materia
naturali [illegible] propositiones contrarie in materia contingenti [illegible] accidens [illegible]
separabile ambe sunt simul false [illegible] de illis [illegible]
et [illegible] ambe sunt false ut notatum est [illegible]
due contrarie in materia remota sunt simul false [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] iste
sunt simul false [illegible] due propositiones contrarie sunt simul vere ergo non sunt simul
false [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Item iste sunt contrarie
[illegible] et nullum animal est [illegible] et sunt simul vere ergo due contrarie
[illegible] et non sunt simul vere [illegible] quod [illegible] propositiones in argumento non
sunt contrarie [illegible] distribuitur in una [illegible]
[illegible] non distribuitur in alia [illegible] non est in illis propositionibus et
[illegible] quod sit contrarie de alia [illegible] non est accidens [illegible]
separabile [illegible] accidens separabile [illegible]
[illegible] sine aliqua additione est accidens inseparabile [illegible] de
[illegible] alio aliquis [illegible] propositiones contrarie in materia remota sunt simul false
et [illegible] propositiones [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] propositiones [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non sunt ipse contrarie [illegible] in [illegible] negat affirmat
[illegible] negat [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatem [illegible]
[illegible] una affirmat alia negat [illegible] quod [illegible] non
[illegible] non distribuitur in [illegible]
[illegible] in alia et ergo ista non sunt contrarie [illegible]
[illegible] non distribuitur in una [illegible] distribuitur
in alia [illegible] ista est contraria [illegible]
que variat [illegible] quod sit [illegible] et una [illegible]
[illegible] et alia [illegible] et [illegible] non sunt [illegible] de alio [illegible]
[illegible] illis propositionibus [illegible] toto [illegible] impossibile ut [illegible] valet
[illegible] distribuitur [illegible] non sunt contrarie
[illegible] supponit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] aggregatum

[illegible]

## Queritur utrum due ...

Queritur utrum due [illegible]

[illegible]

## Queritur utrum propositio

Queritur utrum [illegible]

[illegible]

quia existit aliter [illegible] quod ego dico [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] pronomen [illegible] ly hic [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] ly [illegible] hic existit aliter [illegible]
[illegible] ego dico [illegible] De alio ut [illegible] obligatio [illegible]
ad [illegible] ponitur [illegible] duo [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sequens [illegible] antecedens [illegible]
[illegible] si ante [illegible] sequens [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] duo contradictoria [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] duo contradictoria [illegible] ut arguit [illegible]
[illegible] duo contradictoria [illegible] potentiam ad verificandum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad illud [illegible] De alio [illegible] ista [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] hore vel [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
valet [illegible] arguit ab inferiori ad superius [illegible] non valet
[illegible] non valet et
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] De alio [illegible]
[illegible] arguit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] De alio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] ut ista
[illegible] non obligat se ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
vigilat et [illegible] dormit vigilat et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] vigilat et [illegible] dormit
[illegible] dormit vigilat [illegible]
iste [illegible] audiens missam [illegible] oratione et [illegible]
[illegible] missam [illegible] et [illegible] et volo [illegible]
audiat missam [illegible] et aliquis [illegible]
non [illegible] audiens missam [illegible] oratione et [illegible]
[illegible] audiens missam non [illegible] oratione [illegible]
audiens ista missa non [illegible] missam [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] audiens ista missa [illegible]
[illegible] audiens missam non [illegible] ista [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] et [illegible]



quia [illegible] sicut [illegible] quia [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] et [illegible] ista [illegible]
non iste [illegible] quia [illegible] illas duas [illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] contradictorium [illegible] verum [illegible]
verum [illegible] contradictorium [illegible] verum [illegible]
[illegible] verum [illegible] contradictorium [illegible]
[illegible] iste [illegible] contradictorie [illegible] et aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
Primo [illegible] ut arguit [illegible] et
[illegible] resolubilis [illegible] vigilat et [illegible] dormit
dormit non valet [illegible] probari [illegible] dormit
vigilat et [illegible] dormit [illegible] resolubilis
[illegible] et tota / De alio [illegible] non [illegible]
audiens [illegible] non distribuit [illegible] non distribuit [illegible]
alia [illegible] contradictoria [illegible] non valet
[illegible] non audiens ista missa [illegible] oratione non [illegible] oratione [illegible]
[illegible] audiens missa non [illegible] oratione quia deberet arguere [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] non audiens ista missa [illegible]
non [illegible] oratione et [illegible] audiens ista missa [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] missa [illegible] audiens missa non [illegible]
[illegible] tota [illegible] / De alio [illegible] obligatio
[illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] probari [illegible] ista [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] De alio [illegible]
[illegible] contradictorium [illegible] verum [illegible]
[illegible] contradictorium [illegible] verum
[illegible] non valet De alio [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] a toto [illegible] non
non [illegible] a toto [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] aliquis
[illegible] non [illegible] non
[illegible] non [illegible] iste non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] Questio — alia [illegible]

## Queritur utrum omne

[illegible]

## Queritur utrum

[illegible]

loquitur de oppositis complete medio vero apparet virtus incomplete quia vero et vicium contrarie se habent ut extremum medio et extremum extremo opponitur complete sicut liberalitas et illiberalitas opponuntur complete. Sequitur alia questio.

## Questio utrum differentia

Queritur utrum differentia sit inter propositiones de futuro et de presenti et de preterito [illegible]

[illegible]



vere et sunt ita vere sicut iste de presenti vel de preterito [illegible] ista est propositio de futuro contingenti vera sol orietur cras quia est [illegible] contingenti et ista est determinate vera [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Queritur utrum

[illegible]

eveniet capitulo dupliciter primo [illegible] et sic dicunt quod omne futurum sit in deo [illegible] et [illegible] aliquid est [illegible] contingenter eveniet [illegible] [illegible] et sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] futurum sit eo quod sit in deo [illegible] [illegible] sicut est et ideo [illegible] capitulo [illegible] Alio modo capitur [illegible] de necessitate eveniet [illegible] duplici modo de necessitate simpliciter id est eveniet quod sic eveniet quod per nullam potentiam potest impediri [illegible] aliquo de necessitate eveniet [illegible] de lege nature ordinata non potest non evenire et sic [illegible] quod sic eveniet de necessitate eveniet [illegible] et sic [illegible] de necessitate eveniet [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] sic est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non capitur [illegible] eveniet est [illegible] potentiam potest impedire quod non est [illegible] necessario sunt due vie sive opiniones [illegible] est et [illegible] de necessitate eveniet et ista [illegible] [illegible] quod omne futurum est [illegible] et [illegible] aliquid alia [illegible] de necessitate eveniet [illegible] futurum [illegible] [illegible] futurum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Et ideo quod sic dicunt [illegible] [illegible] de futuro [illegible] aliquid futurum necessario [illegible] [illegible] de futuro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omne futurum de necessitate eveniet [illegible] aliquid futurum de necessitate eveniet [illegible] de futuro de necessitate eveniet [illegible] aliquid futurum de necessitate [illegible] futurum [illegible] aliquid futurum de necessitate eveniet [illegible] deus de necessitate est et [illegible] aliquid futurum de necessitate eveniet [illegible] Item omne futurum de necessitate eveniet [illegible] omne futurum [illegible] eveniet [illegible] omne futurum de necessitate eveniet [illegible] [illegible] Item omne futurum de necessitate eveniet [illegible] futurum de necessitate eveniet et [illegible] de futuro de necessitate eveniet [illegible] omne futurum de necessitate eveniet [illegible] [illegible] futurum [illegible] eveniet [illegible] Item omne futurum [illegible] eveniet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omne futurum sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] futurum sit [illegible] eveniet [illegible] de futuro de necessitate eveniet [illegible] omne futurum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] futurum [illegible] eveniet et sic [illegible] [illegible] futurum de necessitate est vel non eveniet Alio modo [illegible] et [illegible] est in successione temporis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

evenire non evenient quia [illegible] est certa causa legitima causa
non possit ut dicit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] aliquid non est quod de necessitate
erit [illegible] quod non est et erit illud est futurum igitur omne futurum de
necessitate erit [illegible] et suppono quod deus nihil creat tunc
sic hoc creatus non erit et hoc de necessitate erit [illegible]
non est de necessitate [illegible] Item aliquid futurum de necessitate eve-
niet probatur quia deus creans movet celum et solem [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] de necessitate evenient
non sunt [illegible] De primo plato dixit quod aliud de
necessitate evenient Et sic tunc [illegible] hoc et sexto metha-
physice [illegible] quod omnia de necessitate evenient
Et ergo [illegible] dicit quod omnia de necessitate evenient
non posuit hoc assertive sed solum disputative et ergo
non [illegible] quod sit verum quia non omnia que philosophus
dixit sunt vera sed que dixit assertive illa sunt vera et
secundum propriam opinionem De alio dicitur illa
De alio dicitur [illegible] [illegible] futurum de necessitate non est futurum [illegible]
[illegible] quod dicit [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] nota [illegible] nunquam
dicitur [illegible] in qua [illegible] de [illegible] necesse est falsa non
est semper vera [illegible] veritate [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non ampliativus [illegible] de [illegible] quia [illegible] non
[illegible] sit [illegible] est non [illegible] veritate de futuro [illegible] quod [illegible]
vera [illegible] supposito quod sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dea
[illegible] dei [illegible] est activa et ista est [illegible] et [illegible]
non est [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] passiva [illegible] sunt
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible]
[illegible] omnia futura evenire [illegible] omne futurum de necessitate
eveniet [illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible] de [illegible] dei tunc necessario
eveniet [illegible] est [illegible] sive ad [illegible] passivum tunc
non De alio dicitur quod effectus qui evenient [illegible] causas
[illegible] et [illegible] quocumque [illegible] causa
non [illegible] quod ille effectus de necessitate eveniet [illegible] stat [illegible]
[illegible] causa non eveniet [illegible] dicitur quod non [illegible] positis
causis sufficientibus et necessariis [illegible] effectus quia [illegible]
[illegible] causarum [illegible] impedire potest illum effectum quia si
sic tunc deus necessario [illegible] [illegible] eo quod ab eterno deus
sunt sufficiens causa producendi mundum et [illegible] producere [illegible]
mundum Et ergo ista [illegible] posita causa sufficienti ponitur et effectus
[illegible] veritate in causis [illegible] et non in causis volunta-
[illegible] eo quod [illegible] [illegible] causa sufficiens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] De alio ad [illegible] quod deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicitur hoc creans de necessitate est et hoc creans
non est aliquid [illegible] consequentia non valet [illegible] ibi [illegible] necessaria
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non valet [illegible] hoc creans
non est [illegible] [illegible] ibi de monstrat suppositum tunc [illegible] est
quod hoc creans non est eo quod suppositum est [illegible] deus [illegible]
monstrat suppositum [illegible] modo [illegible] hoc creans non
[illegible] hoc non [illegible] sic [illegible] De alio futura
[illegible] [illegible] questionem [illegible]
sunt [illegible] et ista sunt [illegible] [illegible] sunt futura

[illegible] possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt futura [illegible] [illegible] futura [illegible] potentiam divi-
nam ut [illegible] deus intelligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] futurum
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non tunc [illegible]
futura [illegible] de necessitate evenient non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua que aliquid futurum
de necessitate eveniet et aliquid non [illegible] quia aliquid futurum
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causas
[illegible] determinata et [illegible]
et ergo aliquid eveniet et aliquid non

# Queritur consequenter

[illegible] [illegible] utrum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] notandum necessitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semper dicta [illegible]
[illegible] esse alia [illegible] necessitas [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] necessitate semper dicta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] necesse esse tamen necessitate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible]
ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necesse [illegible] valeat ista
necesse [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necesse est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necesse sic quod sit
[illegible] probat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necesse [illegible] est et sic tunc ista
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necesse [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in quo est [illegible] [illegible] sit
[illegible] [illegible] et sic tunc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est necesse est [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] valet
[illegible] [illegible] necesse [illegible] est [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necesse [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
est et id [illegible] necesse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non est necesse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] manifeste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necesse [illegible]
[illegible] necesse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo non necesse
est [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] necesse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Item aliquid [illegible] non necesse [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non necesse [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indivisibili [illegible] [illegible] sit ergo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible] necesse est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible]

[illegible]

# Circa initium secundi libri periermenias queritur quot modis

Circa initium 2i libri periermenias queritur quot modis contingit multiplicare propositiones penes finitum et infinitum in 3o et in 3o adiacente. Et ... 2x modis ... octo modis penes ... 2o adiacente et sedecim modis penes ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

De 2o ad iacente

[illegible]

[illegible]

De est [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] de 2º adiacente

[illegible] de ista [illegible]

## Queritur utrum omnis

[illegible] utrum omnis enunciacio constat ex nomine et verbo dicitur quod

[illegible]

## Queritur utrum nomen

[illegible]

[illegible]

# Queritur utrum ab aff[irmativa]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] de preterito futuro non valeat [illegible] in affirmativa [illegible]

[illegible] pro toto suo tempore [illegible] copulativa et [illegible]

[illegible] sic arguendo [illegible] tempore preterito et [illegible]

[illegible] et ista est via [illegible]

[illegible] de preterito infinito ad [illegible] de preterito futuro non valeat [illegible]

[illegible] Alia via [illegible]

[illegible] Dealio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et non [illegible] infinitatio [illegible]

[illegible] infinitum [illegible] totum non infinitatur [illegible]

[illegible] Dealio ista [illegible] veritatem [illegible]

[illegible] relativis [illegible] pater et filius [illegible]

[illegible] Dealio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Vtrum negacio

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Queritur utrum varia

[illegible]

## Vtrum nomina et verba

[illegible]

[illegible] item prima [illegible] et si tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adhuc manet eadem propositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua est [illegible] et ista videtur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eo quod [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] via [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible]
est aliqua propositio composita [illegible] dicendum [illegible] [illegible] iste [illegible]
[illegible] manet eadem veritas et falsitas [illegible] iste [illegible]
[illegible] aliquibus [illegible] prima est quod ibi maneat
eadem suppositio et ergo iste non valet [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] quia in prima [illegible] [illegible] supponit [illegible] [illegible] secunda
determinate [illegible] notandum quod non [illegible] variatio suppositionis variat
veritatem vel falsitatem in [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] non sit variatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quia si non esset variatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
variatio veritatis vel falsitatis ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ampliatio et [illegible] non valet [illegible] [illegible] mortuus ergo mortuum
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] variatio ampliationis impedit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impedit [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] mortuus [illegible] [illegible] mortuus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod maneat eadem appellatio et [illegible] non valet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] prima [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] stat quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod illa maneat eadem
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non valet
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in secunda [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ergo frustra [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit eadem [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] variare [illegible] [illegible]
non impedit [illegible] non valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] prima est vera et secunda falsa quia in [illegible] necessarium facit [illegible]
[illegible] et in secunda [illegible] [illegible] et ergo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in uno loco
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in alio loco [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non manet eadem [illegible] ergo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] posita a parte [illegible] tenetur [illegible] et a parte [illegible] posita
tenetur [illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] et in alio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a parte [illegible] posita sit [illegible] et [illegible] manifestum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iste valent [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] quod ibi variat suppositio non [illegible] [illegible] nullum [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] nullum [illegible] variat suppositio eo quod omnis [illegible] supponit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et nullum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]



[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] determinate [illegible] in secunda [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] impedienda [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
determinate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
convenit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] convenit supposito quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi
[illegible] eadem supposita [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supponit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellare quod [illegible] ibi non [illegible]
eadem appellatio [illegible] quia ibi [illegible] appellatio forme [illegible]
quod non [illegible] [illegible] ibi nullum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] platonis ergo in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod supposito quod [illegible] videat [illegible] platonis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et supposito quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tenetur [illegible] et a parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel a parte [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a parte [illegible] posita non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] posita a parte [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible]
de alio non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] veritas vel falsitas eo quod ista [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eo quod ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] [illegible] nullum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] tali [illegible] maneat eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod maneat eadem quantitas [illegible] [illegible] de alio [illegible]
[illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non valet [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non manet eadem suppositio [illegible]
secunda vera [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stat determinate quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia in prima [illegible] stat [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis ergo non [illegible] [illegible] in secunda [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut duo [illegible] mediate [illegible] ergo in prima supponit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] in secunda [illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] et in secunda [illegible] [illegible] notandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ista [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] in secunda [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] stat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
determinate ut [illegible] in prima [illegible] [illegible] quod ibi non manet eadem suppositio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] supponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ista
[illegible] [illegible] non manet eadem suppositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] difficultas in aliquo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod iste [illegible] [illegible] valet
[illegible] [illegible] prima est vera et secunda [illegible] ut supposito quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo iste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] convenit [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

## Querit utrum

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

quadratus visibilis et tunc ibi argumentum [illegible] quod [illegible] ulla
Deinde arguitur [illegible] quod a dimissis ad quieta [illegible] argumentum conclusionis
[illegible] potest tunc [illegible] impeditum
[illegible] variatur [illegible] tunc [illegible]
et [illegible] variatur [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
aliqua plura [illegible] non valet [illegible] quieta sit
[illegible]
[illegible] et
talia sunt [illegible] quieta [illegible]
[illegible]
alia [illegible] quieta [illegible] quieta sine aliquo
[illegible]
[illegible] ad quieta sine aliquo [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] instantia [illegible]
[illegible] instantia
[illegible]
[illegible] ad quieta sine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magnum
[illegible]
[illegible] magnum stat [illegible] quadrato

## Queritur utrum a

utrumque agentis admissa sit bona [illegible] notandum quod argumentum agentis ad dimissa [illegible] in qua duo [illegible] ad unam [illegible] in qua [illegible] notandum quod agentis ad dimissa [illegible] impedimentum [illegible] impedimentum [illegible] aliquo [illegible] impedimentum [illegible] oppositum [illegible] in adiecto [illegible] oppositum alterius [illegible] oppositum [illegible] in adiecto [illegible] repugnat [illegible] repugnat [illegible] alterius et [illegible]

per se asinus intelligibilis i.e. per se asinus et per se intelligibilis
quod alii dicunt sic quod quando sunt plures determinationes que non possunt
determinare per accidens tunc non sequitur ut sic dicendo Homerus quando Homerus
est aliquid ut poeta i.e. Homerus est aliquis et Homerus est poe-
ta eo quod ibi sunt plures determinationes unius eiusdem determinabilis
quod et aliquis est determinatio accidentalis Homeri in eo quod Homerus
est poeta et sic tunc consequentia non valet Homerus est aliquid ut poeta
ergo Homerus est aliquid et Homerus est poeta [illegible] ista (Homerus
est in memoria hominum i.e. Homerus est aliquid ut poeta eo
ubi ponitur terminus ampliativus scilicet ille aliquis ut poeta [illegible]
pedimentum est quando illi alio termino qui ponitur sicut sic ut
ista [illegible] respectu eiusdem [illegible] ergo non sequitur per se homo
[illegible] ergo per se homo et per se [illegible] et ista tamen impedimenta
[illegible] in textu [illegible] in petendo est quando est aliquis ter-
minus restringens in antecedente ad unum [illegible] quod non restringitur
in consequente ergo non sequitur canis est currens ergo canis
est currens et canis est currens quia non sequitur canis est currens celeste
i.e. canis est currens et canis est celestis quia in antecedente canis
restringitur per celeste [illegible] impeditum est quando illi termini
qui quandoque ponuntur sicut se sic ad invicem quod non possunt divisim
de eodem [illegible] ergo non sequitur sol est oculus mundi ergo sol est oculus et sol
est sol [illegible] ad quod dicitur quod secundum istud impedimentum tunc quando a g-
mente ad divisa [illegible] tamen sunt dici quod capienda [illegible]
unum formaliter [illegible] [illegible] solum quando impedita
ita quod non est [illegible] [illegible] impedita [illegible] quando est
necessarium ad [illegible] [illegible] impedimentum [illegible] est determinatio
distrahens tunc quando non valet a coniuncto ad divisa sequitur homo est
visibilis ergo per se homo vel per se visibilis et ibi [illegible] determinatio
distrahens i.e. [illegible] impediens male ponitur Item arguitur sequitur per se est
homo mortuus ergo per se est mortuus et tunc ibi [illegible] determinatio dist-
rahens sed dicitur quod [illegible] argumentum ad divisa non quod potest argui ad unum divi-
sum [illegible] [illegible] ad divisa est bona quia per quod sequitur [illegible] per se homo mor-
tuus ergo per se homo et per se mortuus [illegible] quod sequitur [illegible] per se homo
mortuus ergo per se homo quod non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per se homo quod non
est [illegible] ergo per se homo et [illegible] non est [illegible] tamen quia [illegible] quod [illegible] resolvitur in
et et in ille Item non sequitur per se materia et forma ergo per se materia et per se
forma quia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et tamen arguitur [illegible] et non
[illegible] Item non sequitur opponens sunt visibile [illegible] ergo opponens sunt vi-
dente et opponens sunt visibile [illegible] et ibi arguitur [illegible] et non
deficit Item non sequitur iste binarius est homo et asinus i.e. iste binarius est
homo et iste binarius est asinus demonstrando hominem et asinum et tamen arguitur
[illegible] Item non sequitur per se sunt hominem fingere i.e. per se sunt hominem et
per se sunt fingere Item non sequitur hic est currens est minima musica i.e. hic currens est
minimum et hic currens est musica et tamen arguitur [illegible] [illegible] et non deficit [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur quod non arguitur ibi a coniuncto ad divisa eo quod argui a
coniuncto ad divisa est argui a proposito [illegible] ad propositionem copulativam
non in [illegible] arguitur ad propositionem disiunctivam et sic [illegible] [illegible]
valet [illegible] ibi non arguitur a coniuncto ad divisa de alio [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod arguitur a coniuncto ad divisa non in [illegible] arguitur a coniuncto ad di-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arguitur a coniuncto ad divisa de alio [illegible]
[illegible] tenet [illegible] [illegible] non relative ut dicendo homo qui [illegible]

de albo [illegible] [illegible] qui resolvitur [illegible] et ille qui i.e. [illegible] valet
sicut homo et et est albus [illegible] tenet restrictione et non [illegible]
resolvitur in [illegible] et et in ille et non tenet in [illegible] quod non est
[illegible] sunt [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] et resolvatur [illegible] et et in ille et [illegible]
ibi i.e. quia per se homo [illegible] non est [illegible] sunt ergo per se homo et i.e. non est
[illegible] sunt de alio dicitur quod [illegible] propositio coniuncta [illegible] [illegible] sine aliquo medio
[illegible] arguendo a coniuncto cum medio ad divisa non [illegible] quia ut
[illegible] [illegible] materia et forma ibi [illegible] [illegible] sunt cum medio et [illegible]
per se materia et forma et per se materia non [illegible] quia [illegible]
non inferre ergo per se forma et per se materia [illegible] sicut dictum est in primo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] quod sicut dictum est ad dictum semper non [illegible]
impedito quando arguitur [illegible] et ad dictum semper non [illegible]
quia a coniuncto ad divisa non sequitur hominem fingere et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt aliqua [illegible] [illegible] quod et ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
impeditum [illegible] [illegible] dicitur quod non [illegible] [illegible] arguere a coniuncto ad
impeditum [illegible] quod arguitur cum [illegible] [illegible]
divisa ut dictum est [illegible] non [illegible] ibi [illegible] determina-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non manet ibi eadem determinatio
[illegible] determinabilis quia in consequente [illegible] minima determinat [illegible]
unum eiusdem determinabilis quia in consequente [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
currens [illegible] in antecedente determinat [illegible] musica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] impedito et primum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] eodem determinare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
minima non eodem determinat [illegible] musica [illegible] i.e. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] currens quod [illegible] currens est minimum quod [illegible] dato [illegible]
[illegible] currens quod [illegible] a coniuncto ad divisa non [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] falsa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per se non est albus i.e. per se non est et per se non est
[illegible] [illegible] quod non sequitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
albus quia [illegible] deficit [illegible] dicitur quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per se est homo
valet [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] per se est homo albus [illegible] [illegible] per se
et [illegible] per se est albus sic [illegible] non sequitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per se
[illegible] et per se est [illegible] albus et ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item non sequitur per se est homo albus ergo per se est homo et per se est albus [illegible]
[illegible] sic tunc [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] per se est maior homo ergo per se est maior et
[illegible] Item non sequitur iste
per se homo et ibi arguitur [illegible] et non deficit Item non sequitur iste
sunt duo asini quia isti sunt duo et isti sunt asini et tamen ibi arguitur
[illegible] et non deficit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] deficit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
de primo et secundo [illegible] [illegible] superaddi [illegible] impediens et [illegible] [illegible]
arguitur distributive a coniuncto ad divisa sic quod distributio [illegible]
[illegible] super coniuncta et [illegible] super divisa sunt [illegible] non valet
[illegible] arguatur [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per se non est homo albus
et [illegible] per se est homo albus et per se est [illegible] albus ibi [illegible] distributio
tunc ergo quia non valet sed si aliquis vellet tenere illam [illegible] [illegible]
impedimentum [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quia
sic quod ibi non arguatur ab inferiori ad superius distributive [illegible]
est in argumentis illis omnibus [illegible] [illegible] ab inferiori ad
superius distributive quia sic dicendo per se non est homo albus ergo per se non
est homo ibi [illegible] homo albus est inferius ad illud quod est [illegible] homo
et [illegible] inferius distribuitur [illegible] et [illegible] superius distribuitur [illegible] quod
sit inferius [illegible] quod [illegible] sicut [illegible] per additionem ad inferius ad [illegible]
[illegible] sine additione sic [illegible] dicitur de secundo et tertio [illegible] [illegible]
ibi arguitur ab inferiori ad superius distributive de alio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

cui[us] duab[us] alijs inconveniat [secundu]m h[oc] no[n] p[otes]t dici q[uod] adi[ectivum]
adiective totu[m] e[st] p[ro]p[ter] sincathegorematica ut p[ro]p[ter] sincathegorematic[a] ut
p[otes]t subi[ect]a ut p[atet] et ideo d[icitu]r q[uod] ad[iectivum] adiective tentum p[ro] p[ri]o
no[n] p[otes]t e[ss]e [illegible] tu[m] addito et ideo [illegible]

[illegible]

# Querit utrum

Querit[ur] utru[m] ista divisio sit bona [illegible]

[illegible]

ampliatiue vult poni sic quia ampliatio vult poni [illegible]
non potest [illegible] in hoc [illegible] et in plurali [illegible] non [illegible]
non ampliat vult poni [illegible] sustinendo [illegible] tunc quod
quod potens [illegible] capi [illegible] ut determinat copulam
non actu complexionis [illegible] est modalis aliquando
[illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] et ut arguit [illegible] et
iste [illegible] aliquis veritatis de ista propositione [illegible] et mo
dalis [illegible] possibile [illegible] possibile [illegible]
contrarius non sunt modales [illegible] quod non modales
quia possibilitas [illegible] possibilitas
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] sunt et [illegible]
aliam [illegible] et [illegible] non esset [illegible] Item ista propositio
[illegible] non [illegible] modalis non [illegible] quod non modalis
quia [illegible] quod in ista propositione modificat quia
non copula [illegible] tenet [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non modificat copula [illegible] quod sit modalis [illegible]
quod [illegible] composito [illegible] modalis [illegible] ad [illegible]
de primo dicitur si hoc possibilitas determinat copulam [illegible] modalis
dalis si autem determinat hoc [illegible] tunc est [illegible] sic
modo dicitur [illegible] [illegible] contrarius [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] magis famosa propositiones de
sensu composito non sunt [illegible] modales [illegible] de [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] quod aliqua propositio sit modalis [illegible]
quod [illegible] copula [illegible] principalis [illegible] copule sit modificata quod [illegible]
propositionis modalis attendi [illegible] copule modificata [illegible]
copule non [illegible] de sensu composito non [illegible] modificato copule
[illegible] copule [illegible] propositiones de sensu composito non sunt modales
[illegible] modales [illegible] magis sunt propositiones [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] propositiones de sensu composito sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et quod [illegible] propositiones de [illegible] composito [illegible] sunt mo
dales [illegible] et quod [illegible] ad [illegible] quod non [illegible]
de sensu composito non [illegible] modalis [illegible] modalis [illegible]
[illegible] propositionem modalem de sensu composito et de sensu diviso tamen
[illegible] in sua analogata quod [illegible] de propositione de sensu
diviso et [illegible] de propositione de sensu composito Item notandum quod
[illegible] diviso [illegible] aliquos [illegible] in [illegible] modo
[illegible] [illegible]

# Queritur quid sit

[illegible] quid sit propositio modalis et quomodo diffinitur et [illegible] quod [illegible] diuisio
diffinitur propositionem modalem ut patebit in [illegible] propositio
modalis [illegible] quod si [illegible] aliquis [illegible] propositionis in qua
ponitur modus determinans copulam [illegible] tota propositione [illegible]
[illegible] supplere [illegible] propositio [illegible] quod sufficit [illegible]
et [illegible] supplere [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] specificatur propositionis et [illegible] et sic quia [illegible]
[illegible] quod ista est modalis [illegible] possibile [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod in ea ponitur modus determinans propositionem [illegible]
[illegible] copulam [illegible] quia hoc possibile determinat hoc est [illegible]
[illegible] de sensu composito ut [illegible] modalis quod non
[illegible] quia [illegible] non determinat principalis copula aliquo modo

[illegible] copula principalis [illegible] et [illegible] non determinat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] determinaret copulam [illegible] copulam
[illegible] principalis [illegible] sicut quod [illegible] non est
modalis [illegible] quod [illegible] copula principalis
non determinat aliquo modo [illegible] quod copula principalis [illegible] possibile est
[illegible] et [illegible] non determinat [illegible] copulam [illegible] propositio non
dali de sensu diviso copula [illegible] aggregatum [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] non determinat [illegible] diffinitio ista non [illegible] diffinito [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible] quod [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] propositio quae de
terminatur aliquo [illegible] modorum et ita non [illegible] quod
diffinitio [illegible] non [illegible] de sensu diviso et [illegible] quod aliquando
ponitur modus [illegible] modorum et [illegible] non [illegible] propositio mo
dalis ut possibile [illegible] quod ista est modalis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] quia in qualibet [illegible]
ponitur modus determinans copulam ut [illegible] quod in qualibet illarum
ponitur modus adverbialis determinans copulam ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
modo [illegible] et [illegible] quod non determinat [illegible] actum complexionis
[illegible] sicut [illegible] quod [illegible] modalis quod
in qualibet propositione [illegible] ponitur modus determinans copulam ut [illegible]
[illegible] modalis [illegible] quod negatio determinat copulam [illegible] actum
complexionis [illegible] quod [illegible] negat copulam [illegible] actum complexionis [illegible] quod [illegible]
determinatione [illegible] determinans [illegible] tunc [illegible] quod impossibile
non [illegible] propositionem modalem de sensu diviso [illegible] quia non determinat
copulam [illegible] quod non possibile non determinat copulam [illegible]
[illegible] tenet [illegible] [illegible] quod iste [illegible] et in
possibile ut determinat propositiones non [illegible] propositiones modales [illegible]
[illegible] ut determinat propositionem non determinat propositionem ut [illegible]
quod non determinat propositionem [illegible] quia non [illegible]
quod [illegible] non determinat propositionem [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] determinat propositionem [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est modalis [illegible] de [illegible] quod
[illegible] determinat [illegible] ut aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] esset modalis
[illegible] determinat [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] propositio modalis [illegible] diffiniendo diffinitur
propositio modalis [illegible] propositio in qua ponitur modus determinans
[illegible] veritatem de tota propositione [illegible] propositio et ponitur [illegible]
[illegible] ista impossibile [illegible] quia [illegible]
non [illegible] propositio modalis [illegible] quod [illegible] est propositio [illegible] ista diffinitio [illegible]
est [illegible] quod non [illegible] de sensu diviso ut [illegible] de illa
[illegible] possibile [illegible] quod [illegible] possibile iste modus non [illegible]
veritatem de tota propositione [illegible] propositio quia [illegible] possibile ponitur
ut [illegible] et ut [illegible] veritatem [illegible] quod [illegible]
diffinitio [illegible] propositio modalis de sensu composito [illegible] autem [illegible]
diffinitur propositio modalis [illegible] in qua ponitur modus determinans [illegible]
[illegible] composito [illegible] quia [illegible] ubi [illegible]
capitur [illegible] et [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] illa de sensu diviso quod
capitur [illegible] actum complexionis [illegible] copula [illegible] capitur [illegible]
[illegible] de sensu composito [illegible] capitur [illegible]

ma tus [illegible] cuius est tota ma talis non [illegible] pone
in diffinitione [illegible] capitur [illegible] necessario sit diffinitur
modalis est propositio que modificatur aliquo modo apto verificari
de tota propositione in qua est propositio et cum utrumque conveniunt solum illius
de propositione composita si videamus sic est propositio cuius copula ut principalis
pars talis modificatur aliquo modo apto verificari de tota propositione in
qua est propositio ut in qua ponitur modus aliquis de [illegible]
quod supponens pro tota propositione in qua est propositio non pro [illegible] vel
ponitur propositionibus de propositione divisa solum [illegible] in diffinitione
non [illegible] quia modus qui ponitur in propositione divisa [illegible] non potest
verificari de tota propositione in qua est propositio [illegible] verificari de tota propositione
in qua [illegible] ista particula [illegible] salvatur in qua
ponitur modus qui [illegible] verificetur de tota
propositione in qua [illegible]
posita [illegible] dicit [illegible] non [illegible] de propositione
[illegible] de propositione composita et [illegible] modus non determinat aliquam compositionem
supponentis pro propositione in qua est propositio [illegible] non supponit pro alia
propositione dicte [illegible] et salvatur [illegible]
modus determinans aliquam [illegible] supponentis pro tota propositione
propositio vel in qua ponitur modus determinans [illegible]
ut [illegible] omnibus diffinitionibus colligitur ista diffinitio
propositio modalis est propositio in qua ponitur modus determinans [illegible]
vel copulam [illegible] et ista [illegible] melior [illegible]
non [illegible] in [illegible] argumentum [illegible] supplere
[illegible] et ponitur ubi propositio [illegible] et non [illegible] propositio [illegible] et
[illegible] in qua ponitur modus determinans [illegible] de propositione
composita [illegible] vel copulam ad [illegible] de propositione divisa
et [illegible] ubi [illegible] specificatione [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] copulam [illegible] ita quod [illegible]
determinans [illegible] vel copulam [illegible] dicendo [illegible] qualitercumque
sit propositio modalis [illegible] quod ubi modus determinet [illegible]
copula [illegible] principalem [illegible] quod determinet copulam
[illegible] principale non [illegible] propositione [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] non determinat principale copulam [illegible] copula principalis
est [illegible] et [illegible] copula est modus non determinat [illegible]
[illegible] dicendo [illegible] quod ista diffinitio [illegible] de copula principali
et [illegible] principaliter [illegible] remanet [illegible]
modo [illegible] que est copula principalis [illegible] et sic tamen
ista sortem possibile est currere [illegible] est principalis copula [illegible]
est principalis copulam [illegible] principaliter [illegible]
[illegible] in illa propositione sortem possibile est currere de toto [illegible]
est [illegible] adiuncta est modalis et [illegible] ibi non determinat
tota copula [illegible] sufficit [illegible] determinat principalis [illegible] copule [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio propositionis modalis ut dictum est [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio propositionis modalis [illegible] modalis [illegible]
de propositione composita [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] de propositione modali tamen de propositione divisa
[illegible] composita [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] dicendo modus [illegible]
[illegible] quidam [illegible] nominalis quidam adverbialis modus adverbialis [illegible]
[illegible] determinare [illegible] ut [illegible] quidam
determinat [illegible] qualitercumque [illegible] ut fortiter


[illegible] quedam [illegible] apte ut ad via aptatum [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] ut possibiliter [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in diffinitione copulam ut sic ponitur [illegible]
notandum quod copula ut [illegible] copula [illegible] importat actum [illegible]
[illegible] ad alterum [illegible] actus [illegible] saltim [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] que designat [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] est
designat actum [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] illi modi [illegible] necesse [illegible] possibile impossibile [illegible]
modale et non alij quia alij non determinant copulam [illegible] actus
[illegible] ut [illegible] vel [illegible] determinat copulam [illegible]
[illegible] diffinitio [illegible] non [illegible] determinat copulam
[illegible] actus [illegible] et non alterius [illegible] duobus [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] in illis non determinat copulam
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] vel diffinitio
[illegible] actus [illegible] et [illegible] dicta quod [illegible]
[illegible] modus affirmativus [illegible]
[illegible] modus [illegible] negativus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] vel includente modum [illegible] possibile quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] modalem [illegible] illi [illegible] modi [illegible]
[illegible] propositionem modalem [illegible] quod [illegible] diffinitio [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] negato non [illegible]
[illegible] copula [illegible] possibile [illegible]
[illegible] loquendo et [illegible]
[illegible] non est modus [illegible] quod [illegible]
vel [illegible] non [illegible] modus aliquis [illegible] determinare propositionem
[illegible] determinare [illegible] actus [illegible]
modus necesse [illegible] determinat propositionem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis sit possibilis vel necessaria [illegible]
[illegible] possibile vel necessaria vel [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] impta [illegible] tota
[illegible] necesse [illegible] capitur ut est [illegible]
[illegible] propositionem et [illegible] ad [illegible] modus quia
[illegible] aliquis sit necessarium ut [illegible] capitur [illegible] quod sit propositio
[illegible] aliquis sit necessarium [illegible] ita esse [illegible]
[illegible] vel quod sit propositio [illegible] quod necesse est ita esse [illegible]
[illegible] impta [illegible] et sic [illegible] ista [illegible] non
[illegible] de [illegible] quod sit necessaria vel [illegible]
modi non determinant [illegible] propositionis [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit necessaria vel quod sit necesse ita esse [illegible]
et non [illegible] de [illegible] quod sit necessaria quod [illegible] de [illegible]
aliquis [illegible] quod sit necessaria [illegible] propositio esset necessaria quod [illegible]
[illegible] dicendo [illegible] bonum determinat illius [illegible]
[illegible] quod supponit pro propositione [illegible] non determinat id [illegible]
[illegible] modus determinare [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] de bona non [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] dicit quod bonum et malum sunt in voluntate

[illegible]

## Queritur quid sit propositio

Queritur quid sit propositio de inesse et ideo notandum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

## Utrum illa divisio

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

quia illi modi [illegible]
sit modis [illegible] et [illegible]

# Queritur que sit ista

[illegible]

[illegible]

q ia sit ppo ca q ppo ca sor e in valeat istam Et isti
capiendo terminos [illegible] personaliter Et dicunt ultra quod
numquam [illegible] terminat verbum ut ibi sor [illegible]
reportat Alii dicunt quod ista tamen valeat sicut ppo [illegible]
quod est sortes vel potest esse sortes posse esse [illegible]
[illegible] ppo [illegible] modum ampliandi ita quod
ampliabat [illegible] pro quod est vel potest esse [illegible]
et debita constructio [illegible] proprietates [illegible] sunt consimiles
et ista via est satis probabilis Alii dicunt quod ista [illegible]
[illegible] sor ppo est esse [illegible] de virtute sermonis [illegible]
ponit loco [illegible] ut ista sor ppo e [illegible] ponit loco
illius sor ppo e [illegible] Racio quia sic [illegible]
quod ibi ponitur [illegible] vel [illegible] aliquid suppositum [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] semper [illegible] ordinando [illegible]
[illegible] debitum modum construendi tunc est [illegible] propositum [illegible]
aut dicatur quod non [illegible] suppositum [illegible] aut [illegible]
quod sicut [illegible] suppositum sive appositum [illegible] ipso
[illegible] sit [illegible] est [illegible] appositum sive suppositum
[illegible] Alii dicunt quod [illegible] suppositum
[illegible] aliud [illegible] et [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] appositum
[illegible] ponit
[illegible] et [illegible] personaliter [illegible]
[illegible] falsa
[illegible] ppo [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] valeat ppo
[illegible] appositum ibi [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] personaliter et [illegible] in principio [illegible]
[illegible] appositum [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] figura est [illegible]
valeat [illegible] ppo [illegible]
[illegible] ppo [illegible]
[illegible] ppo [illegible]
[illegible] ppo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] non [illegible]



[illegible] ppo est [illegible] et sic [illegible]
est [illegible] et [illegible] vel [illegible]
quod [illegible] modalibus [illegible]
[illegible] modalibus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod ista [illegible] ppo est [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ppo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] ppo est
est non est [illegible] ppo [illegible]
[illegible] ista [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] modum [illegible]
[illegible] ppo est [illegible] modum [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] appositum [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] ppo [illegible] valeat ista
ppo est [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] personaliter et [illegible]
[illegible] ppo [illegible] et ultra [illegible]
[illegible] falsa [illegible]
[illegible] quod non sit [illegible]
[illegible] personaliter non [illegible] ppo [illegible] De alio dicit
quod illo modo [illegible] ppo est [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] modalibus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] aliud [illegible] est talia
[illegible] ppo [illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
ppo [illegible] talia et [illegible] ppo est [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ponit [illegible] ista modali non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non negat [illegible]
[illegible] negat [illegible] de alio [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] platone [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] et platone
[illegible] talis [illegible]
[illegible] est De alio [illegible] non
[illegible] quod ibi est falla
[illegible] quod ibi [illegible] ab apposito [illegible] ad appositum [illegible]
[illegible] falla [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] appositum [illegible]
posita [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
appositum [illegible] appositum [illegible] non [illegible] sit

[illegible]

## Queritur qualis

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

una sit vera et plura alia

**Queritur utrum ad sensum**

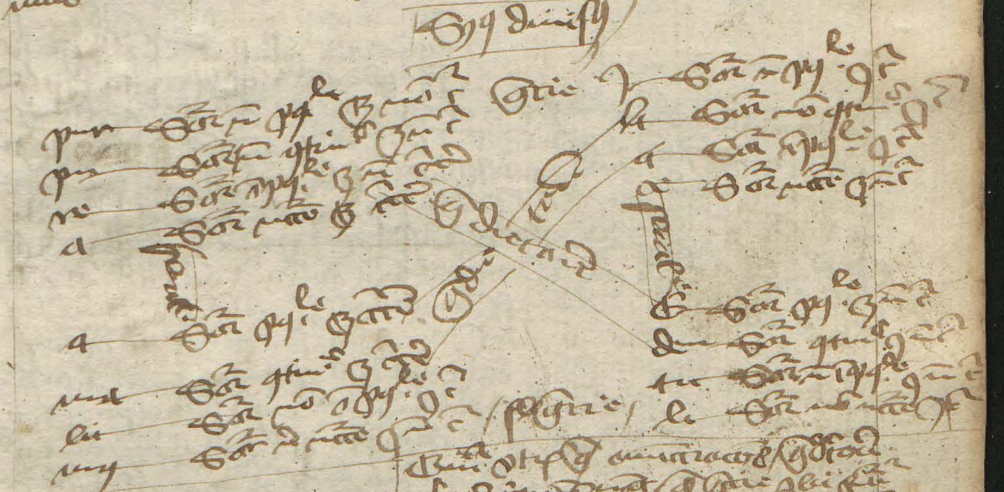
Queritur utrum ad sensum compositum conditionatis in modalibus negacio debeat poni ad modum vel ad verbum [illegible] ad modum et non ad verbum et arguitur sic [illegible] in [illegible] conditionatis in modalibus negacio debeat poni ad verbum et non ad modum [illegible] sic [illegible] aut [illegible] modus et [illegible] et sit conductio [illegible] ad sensum compositum conditionatis in modalibus negacio non debet ferri ad modum [illegible] male posita [illegible] quia si debet ferri ad modum vel negacio [illegible] non [illegible] non est vera [illegible] ferri ad modum [illegible] quia [illegible] pro non ferri [illegible] sumendo conditionatis in modalibus negacio debet

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Et figura



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Tytuli questionum universalium

1 Utrum diffinitio artis sit bene posita
2 Utrum tres [illegible] sint artes liberales
3 Utrum divisio logice in veterem et novam sit bene posita
4 Queritur quid sit subiectum in toto veteri arte
5 Queritur quid sit subiectum libri Porphyrii
6 Queritur an quod tractatus [illegible] sit [illegible] 4 universalium
7 Utrum [illegible] 4 universalium sit [illegible] ad noticiam predicamentorum
8 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] 4 universalium ad assignationem diffinitionum
9 Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible] 4 universalium ad assignationem divisionum
10 Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible] 4 universalium ad demonstrationem [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] //
11 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] diffinitionis // Utrum [illegible] [illegible]
12 Utrum universalia sint substantie
13 Utrum universalia sint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad placitum [illegible]
14 Utrum universalia sint [illegible]
15 Utrum universalia sint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectibus
16 Utrum universalia sint [illegible] intellectibus
17 Utrum universalia sint [illegible] [illegible] intellectualibus
18 Utrum universalia sint corporea aut incorporea
19 Utrum universalia sint [illegible] et [illegible]
20 Queritur quot sint acceptiones generis
21 Utrum prima acceptio [illegible] sit bene posita
22 Queritur quid sit [illegible]
23 Queritur quid sit [illegible] [illegible]
24 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] ad [illegible]
25 Utrum [illegible] sint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit bene posita
26 Utrum diffinitio [illegible] sit bene posita
27 Queritur quot sint acceptiones speciei
28 Utrum prima acceptio speciei sit bene posita
29 Utrum prima diffinitio speciei sit bene posita
30 Utrum 2a diffinitio speciei sit bene posita
31 Utrum tertia diffinitio speciei sit bene posita
32 Utrum in [illegible] [illegible] sint [illegible] [illegible]
33 Utrum in [illegible] [illegible] sint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
34 Utrum in [illegible] sint [illegible] et [illegible]
35 Utrum arbor porphiriana sit bene posita
36 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit bene posita
37 Utrum prima diffinitio generis [illegible] sit bene posita
38 Utrum 2a diffinitio [illegible] [illegible] sit bene posita

39 Utrum prima diffinitio speciei [illegible] sit bene posita
40 Utrum tertia diffinitio speciei [illegible] [illegible] bene posita
41 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordine [illegible] [illegible] sit bene posita
42 Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posita
43 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principia
44 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit bene posita
45 Utrum [illegible] doctrina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
46 Utrum [illegible] sint [illegible] alia arte
47 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etc.
48 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
49 Utrum [illegible] speciei [illegible] [illegible] sint [illegible] [illegible]
50 Utrum divisa [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
51 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etc.
52 Utrum diffinitio individui sit bona // [illegible] [illegible]
53 Queritur quatuplex [illegible] [illegible]
54 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
55 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit bene posita
56 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] sit bene posita / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
57 Queritur que sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
58 Queritur que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
59 Queritur que sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
60 Utrum divisio [illegible] sit bene posita
61 Utrum illa diffinitio sit bona / [illegible] [illegible] separabilis [illegible] inseparabilis
62 Utrum illa diffinitio sit bona / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
63 Utrum illa diffinitio sit bona / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
64 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] //
65 Utrum prima diffinitio [illegible] sit bona [illegible] [illegible] etc. // [illegible]
66 Utrum 2a diffinitio [illegible] sit bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
67 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
68 Utrum tertia diffinitio [illegible] sit bene posita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etc.
69 Utrum quarta diffinitio [illegible] sit bene posita [illegible] illa / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
70 Utrum [illegible] diffinitio [illegible] sit bene posita
71 Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
72 Queritur quid sit [illegible] [illegible]
73 Queritur que sit [illegible] acceptio [illegible]
74 Queritur quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
75 Queritur quid sit [illegible] [illegible]
76 Utrum diffinitio accidentis [illegible] bene posita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
77 Utrum diffinitio accidentis sit bene posita / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] separabile [illegible] etc.

79 Utrum tertia diffinitio accidentis sit bene posita
80 Utrum secunda diffinitio [illegible] bene posita * Dicitur sicut bene ponitur
81 Queritur quid sit differentia inter [illegible] [illegible]
82 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
83 Utrum accidens [illegible] sit bene [illegible] inter universalia
84 Utrum omnes [illegible] differunt ab aliis universalibus
85 Utrum universalia sint [illegible] universalia

Titulus libri predicamentorum Aristotelis [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum subiectum libri predicamentorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit
1 Queritur utrum sit [illegible]
2 Queritur utrum sit [illegible]
3 Queritur quid sit diffinitio equivocorum et utrum sit bene posita
4 Utrum diffinitio univocorum sit bene posita
5 Utrum diffinitio denominativorum sit bene posita
6 Utrum prima divisio [illegible] sit bene posita
7 Utrum secunda divisio [illegible] sit bene posita
8 Utrum tertia [illegible] sit bene posita
9 Utrum alia divisio sit bene posita [illegible] [illegible]
10 Utrum [illegible] sint [illegible] predicamenta
11 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit bene posita
12 Utrum divisio substantie [illegible] sit bene posita
13 Utrum prima diffinitio [illegible] substantie sit bene posita
14 Utrum secunda diffinitio [illegible] substantie sit bene posita
15 Utrum diffinitio [illegible] substantie sit bene posita
16 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit bene posita
17 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
18 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
19 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
20 Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
21 Utrum prima proprietas substantie sit bene posita
22 Utrum secunda proprietas [illegible] substantie sit bene posita
23 Utrum tertia proprietas [illegible] substantie sit bene posita
24 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
25 Utrum quinta proprietas [illegible] substantie sit bene posita
26 Utrum sexta proprietas [illegible] substantie sit bene posita



28 Utrum septima proprietas [illegible] substantie sit bene posita
29 Utrum divisio quantitatis sit bene posita
30 Queritur [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
31 Queritur [illegible] sint [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] [illegible]
32 Utrum [illegible] diffinitio sit bene posita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
33 Utrum divisio [illegible] quantitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit bene posita
34 Utrum prima proprietas [illegible] quantitatis sit bene posita
35 Utrum secunda proprietas sit bene posita
36 Utrum tertia proprietas sit bene posita
37 Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relativis
38 Utrum relativa sit [illegible] [illegible] relata
39 Utrum prima diffinitio [illegible] sit bene posita
40 Utrum prima proprietas [illegible] relativi sit bene posita
41 Utrum secunda proprietas sit bene posita
42 Utrum tertia proprietas [illegible] relativi sit bene posita
43 Utrum quarta proprietas sit bene posita
44 Utrum secunda diffinitio relativorum [illegible] sit bene posita
45 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
46 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
47 Utrum diffinitio qualitatis sit bene posita
48 Queritur [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] qualitatis
49 Queritur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatis
50 Queritur [illegible] sit [illegible] qualitatis
51 Queritur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatis
52 Queritur [illegible] [illegible] qualitatis
53 Queritur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatis
54 Queritur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatis
55 Queritur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qualitatis
56 Utrum diffinitio [illegible] sit bene posita
57 Utrum prima proprietas qualitatis sit bene posita
58 Utrum secunda proprietas qualitatis sit bene posita
59 Utrum tertia proprietas qualitatis sit bene posita
60 Utrum actio et passio sint predicamenta distincta
61 Utrum diffinitio actionis et passionis sit bene posita
62 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
63 Utrum tertia proprietas actionis et passionis sit bene posita

63 Utrum ubi [illegible] sunt equalissima distincta
64 Utrum situs sit [illegible] equalissimus
66 Utrum habitus sit [illegible] equalissimus
67 Utrum [illegible] quando sit [illegible]
68 Queritur [illegible]
69 Utrum diffinitio relativorum sit bene posita
70 Utrum diffinitio [illegible] sit bene posita
71 Utrum [illegible] contraria [illegible] sit bene posita
72 Queritur quot sunt [illegible] opposita
73 Queritur quot sunt [illegible]

Tytulus questionum primi libri perihermeneias

Queritur [illegible] sit [illegible] libri perihermeneias
1 ~~Utrum voces [illegible] sit [illegible]~~ // [illegible]
2 Utrum voces [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2
3 Utrum voces sint signa passionum [illegible]
4? Utrum scripta [illegible] voces // sit bene posita
5 Utrum [illegible] inter voces et scripta [illegible] 2
6 Utrum [illegible] inter voces et [illegible] sit bene posita
7 Utrum [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible]
8 Utrum diffinitio nominis sit bene posita
9 Utrum [illegible] sint [illegible]
10 Utrum diffinitio [illegible] sit bene posita
11 Utrum [illegible] est [illegible] de [illegible]
12 Utrum [illegible] est [illegible]
13 Utrum diffinitio orationis sit bene posita
14 Utrum diffinitio enunciationis sit bene data
15 Utrum [illegible] enunciationum sit bene posita
16 Utrum [illegible] divisio enunciationis sit bene posita
17 Utrum [illegible] divisio enunciationis sit bene posita
18 Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible]
19 Utrum diffinitio [illegible] sit bene posita
20 Utrum [illegible] [illegible] compelluntur
21 Utrum [illegible] sit [illegible]
22 Utrum [illegible] sint [illegible]
23 Utrum [illegible] sint [illegible]
24 Utrum [illegible] sint [illegible]
25 Utrum [illegible] est

[illegible] suppositum [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] perihermeneias

26 Utrum [illegible] // [illegible]
27 Utrum [illegible] 2
28 Utrum [illegible]
29 Utrum [illegible]

Tytulus questionum secundi libri perihermeneias // [illegible]

0? Queritur [illegible] 2
1 Utrum [illegible]
2 Utrum [illegible] // [illegible]
3 Utrum [illegible]
4 Utrum [illegible]
5 Utrum [illegible]
6 Utrum [illegible]
7 Utrum [illegible] sit bona [illegible]
8 Utrum [illegible] sit bona [illegible]
9 Utrum [illegible] sit bona [illegible]
10 Queritur [illegible] modalis [illegible]
11 Queritur [illegible] // [illegible]
12 Utrum [illegible] sit bona [illegible] modalium [illegible] 2
13 Queritur [illegible]
14 Queritur [illegible]
15 Utrum [illegible]
16? Utrum [illegible]
17 Utrum enunciationes [illegible]
18 Utrum [illegible]
19 Utrum sit [illegible]

Et sic est finis deo gratias.

[illegible]

Ad tale ope dicte 3 requi(run)t(ur)
p(ri)mo q(uo)d a quo formatur q(uia) sunt modo ipota
2° q(uo)d ~~[illegible] p(rese)nt~~ q(uo)d [illegible] ymmat a p(ri)n(cipi)o [illegible]
[illegible]
3° q(uo)d p(rese)nt(er) in ipso s(ub)iecto

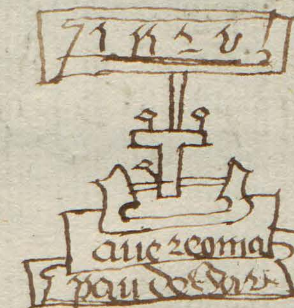


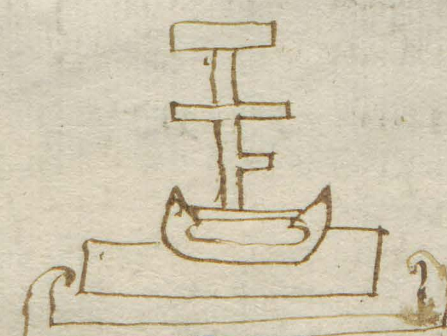
q(uo)d e(x)ercitu(m) p(rese)nt(em) e(x)igit tria appellata

Eloquentia studium, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] studij~~
p(er)s[illegible]

~~p(er)s[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~



[illegible]

[illegible] ... Preterea alie quedam [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... consequebantur [illegible] ... Diuerse voces [illegible] ...

[illegible]

Hermanus dei gracia Romanorum Rex et semper

| | |
|---|---|
| Zab | rana |
| chaslo | Butres |
| cheba | pannus |
| Orzech | pabulum volgo |
| Strah | pisa |
| Konopthie | kaynap |
| Chrstha | lac |
| Wasa | aqua |
| Stepka | becha |
| Stol | stedes |
| Welthe | mag |
| malu | p |
| Zrugi | liber |
| loste | pletrus |
| stredi | sedi |
| Nos | castelly |
| Kolonca | kartey |
| Kesber | lahetta |
| Mozka | phanna |
| Strangore | b̄ gi |
| Sumny | dom |
| Ryba | stella |
| Olozu | uncsali |

Eius 3 qq ad. x. p̄hate
prim 30 a the
Verius st rede suppōl vo
2o p̄sone